

READ TO NEW HEIGHTS

The Nichols Library Young Adult Summer Reading Program

DATES: JUNE 1 - AUGUST 14

Prizes

Weekly Drawings!

Read to win prizes for yourself
and a trophy for your school!

Records

Tapes

Posters

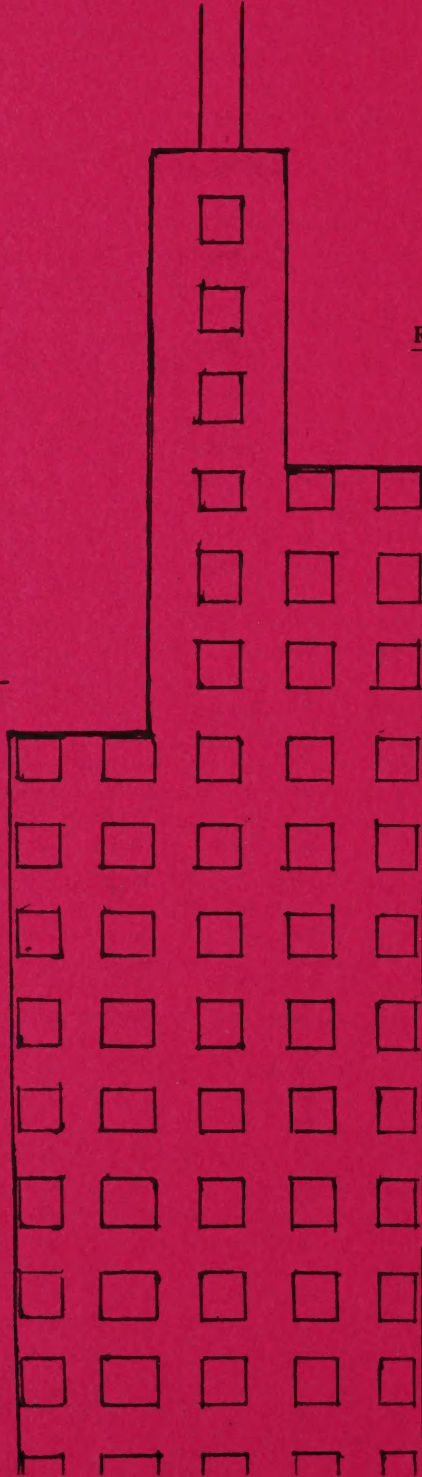
and much more!

READ TO WIN!!!

For all 6th through 8th graders.

Need not be a Nichols Library card-
holder to qualify.

The Nichols Library
200 West Jefferson
Naperville, Illinois
355-1540



James R. Grigsby

Born 1686 #16

Marr ca1720

Died 1752

Susannah Redmond

#17

Redmond Grigsby

Born 19 Apr 1721 #8

Stafford County, Virginia

Marr By Jul 1763

Died 06 Oct 1809

Prince William County, Virginia

Elizabeth Thomas

#9

James Grigsby

Born Before 1765 #4

Broad Run at the, Virginia

Marr 1783/4

Died 07 Jan 1821

Washington County, Kentucky

Nathaniel Grigsby

Born 1785 #2

Virginia

Marr 06 Sep 1814

Washington County, Kentucky

Died 1824

Otter Creek, Hardin, Kentucky

Darby Gollihue

Born 1700-1710 #20

Marr c1729

Died 1777

Charlotte Ewell

#21

Died 1782

William Tackett

Born ca1722 #22

Marr 1758

Died Will 30 Jun 1782

Elizabeth Stamps

Born ca1740 #23

Died 1794

William Keeling

Born 1720 #24

Died 1810

Judith ?

#25

John Gollihue

Born 1732 #10

Marr Bef 1761

Prince William County, Virginia

Died Aft 1769

Mary Tackett

Born 1750/60 #11

Charlotte Ewell Grigsby

Born 08 Jan 1822 #1

Hardin County, Kentucky

Marr 05 Oct 1837

Fulton County, Illinois

Died 16 May 1907

Sellwood, Multnomah, Oregon

Spouse: Jehu B. Collins

Charlotte Gollihue

Born 15 Sep 1761 #5

Virginia

Died 17 Sep 1855

Polk County, Iowa

William Keeling

Born ca1765 #6

Virginia

Marr 14 Apr 1790

Nelson County, Kentucky

Died Bef 1826

Otter Creek, Hardin, Kentucky

Sarah Keeling

Born 07 Feb 1792 #3

Kentucky

Died 27 Jul 1882

Susannah Grant

Born 24 Sep 1766 #7

London, England

Adam F. Grant

Born #14

England

Died 07 Mar 1781

Jane

#15

John Grigsby

Born 08 Aug 1624 #2
Maidstone, Kent, England
Marr ca1646
Died 11 Oct 1730
St. Paul's Parish, Virginia

John Grigsby

Born 08 Aug 1624 #4
Maidstone, Kent, England
Marr ca1646
Died 11 Oct 1730
St. Paul's Parish, Virginia

Sarah J. Rosser/Prosser

Born 08 Aug 1624 #5
Maidstone, Kent, England
Died 11 Oct 1730
Stafford County, Virginia

James R. Grigsby

Born 1686 #1
Stafford County, Virginia
Marr ca1720
Died 1752
Stafford County, Virginia
Spouse: Susannah Redmond

Sarah J. Rosser/Prosser

Born 08 Aug 1624 #3
Maidstone, Kent, England
Died 11 Oct 1730
Stafford County, Virginia

Thomas Grigsby

Born 1600 #8
Marr 04 Jun 1622
All Saints Church, England
Died 1650
Maidstone, Kent, England

Elizabeth Bancks

Born c1607 #9
Kent, England
Died 1655
Maidstone, Kent, England

John Bancks

Died 1645 #18

Mary Fisher

#19

John C. Wright
Born 1828
St. Louis County, Virginia
Died 1872
Married 1850
St. Louis County, Virginia

Sarah J. Roseberry
Born 18 Aug 1824
St. Louis County, Virginia
Died 11 Oct 1870
St. Louis County, Virginia

Sarah J. Roseberry
Born 18 Aug 1824
St. Louis County, Virginia
Died 11 Oct 1870
St. Louis County, Virginia

John C. Wright
Born 18 Aug 1824
St. Louis County, Virginia
Died 11 Oct 1870
St. Louis County, Virginia

John C. Wright
Born 18 Aug 1824
St. Louis County, Virginia
Died 11 Oct 1870
St. Louis County, Virginia

Thomas Wright
Born 1828
St. Louis County, Virginia
Died 1872
Married 1850
St. Louis County, Virginia

Elizabeth Wright
Born 1828
St. Louis County, Virginia
Died 1872
Married 1850
St. Louis County, Virginia

John Wright

John Wright

Mary Wright

William Redmond

#2

Sannah Redmond

#1

Marr ca1720

Spouse: James R. Grigsby

Richard Elkins, Jr.

#6

Richard Elkins, Sr.

#12

Elizabeth Bryant

#13

Nathaniel Bryant

#26

Elizabeth Elkins

#3

William Johnson

40

James Johnson

41

March 1790

James Johnson

Richard Eliza Jr

42

Richard Eliza Jr

43

Elizabeth Eliza

44

Elizabeth Eliza

45

Nathaniel Eliza

46

Jacques Gallahaut

#2

Marr Bef 10 Sep 1690

Erby Gollihue

Born 1700-1710

#1

Marr c1729

Lancaster County, Virginia

Died 1777

Spouse: Charlotte Ewell

William Russell

#6

Mary Russell

#3

Jane

#7

Died 1707

Jacques Gellibert

82

Mar 10 to Sep 1990

Jacques Gellibert

Mar 1990 - 1991

Mar 1991

Mar 1991 - 1992

Mar 1992

Mar 1992 - 1993

William Russell

80

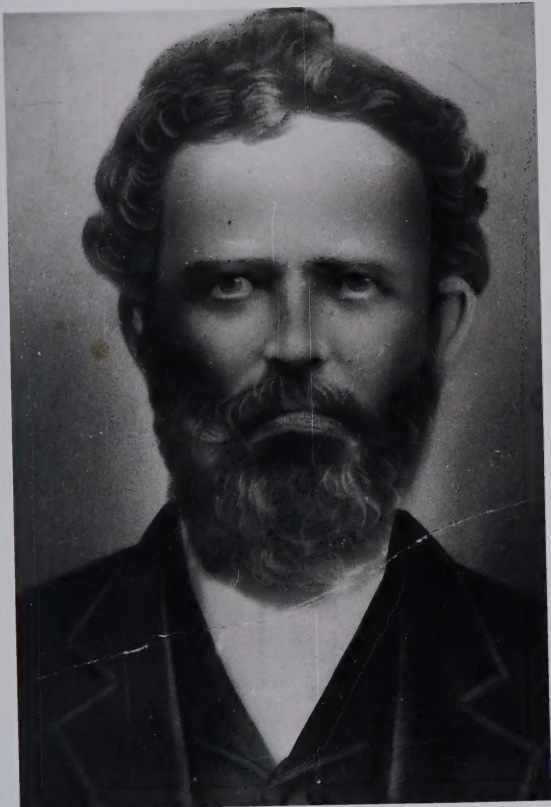
William Russell

81

Jane

82

Jan 1991



JOHN GRIGSBY



MARGARET CLARK





Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Fulton Co. IL

James W. & Frances E. Grigsby





Valpariso Cem. Valpariso NE
Saunders Co.
Didama - Thomas (no stone)



Orville
Ernest



Seward Cemetery
Eva, John, Alva, Reuben, Fred
Benjamin

JOHN W. FRANCIS M
AND ORVILLE
NOT SHOWN

THOMAS

SONS OF JOHN G. - MY GREAT GRANDFATHER

JAMES



CHARLES HENRY - MY GRANDFATHER -
JULY 13, 1859 - JULY 13, 1941

Death of John Grigsby

Died, in Seward county, Neb., Feb. 24th, 1893, of heart disease, John Grigsby, aged 75 years. The deceased was born in Hardin county, Ky., in 1818 and moved with his parents, when a boy of 12 years, to Sangamon county, Ill., in 1830, from which they removed to Fulton county, Ill., in 1836, in which county the principal years of his manhood were spent. In 1841 he was united in marriage to Margaret Clark of Fulton county, Illinois, from which union they reared a family of six boys.

After years of industry and economy, he accumulated a substantial property, which he sold, and in 1882, with his boys and their families, removed to Nebraska, thus again in his old age, trying anew, the fascination of a frontier life. The deceased in early life united with the M. E. church, of which he was a consistent member until his death (52 years). He leaves to mourn his loss, his aged companion, now nearing the grave, but fully prepared for the great change that awaits us all, besides six sons and their families, together with numerous friends who appreciate his worth and sterling honesty.

Mr. Grigsby was in this place during the latter part of February, and in Lewistown on Thursday, Feb. 23. He arrived at his home on the 24th, and died the same evening.



Margaret Grigsby Clewell

Granddaughter of John
Grigsby & Margaret Clark



NAR. 1979
Great GRAND SON of
John GRIGSBY



Front
 l-r Johnny, Marie, Grandpa Henry
 Back- Margaret, Ira, Harvy, Tressie
 Roby, Nora, Grandma Leafy,
 Vina



Children of Charles Henry &
 Leafy Irene

Except white haired lady - she is
 Pansy (Phillips) w/o Johnny



SYSTEM

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

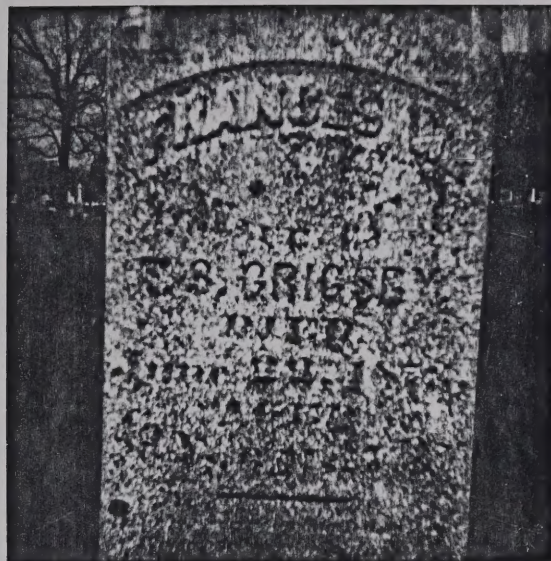
TELL-I-VISION

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

VERTICAL FILE FOLDER

No. 2-1270





THOMAS S. GRIGSBY
THIRD SON OF NATHANIEL G.
(LAST CHILD BEFORE HE DIED) - 1824

DIED: JUNE 22, 1873
FRANCES M. GRIGSBY ⁽¹⁾ WIFE
OF THOMAS S. GRIGSBY

THOMAS AND FRANCES HAD ONE SON.
(ONLY - C'HELD)

* CHARLES E. WHO ENLISTED FEB. 4, 1865 AT LEWISTOWN
AND DIED IN HOSPITAL #2 AT NASHVILLE TENN.;
JUNE 25, 1865. HE WAS 16 YRS. WHEN ENLISTED COMPANY "D"
151ST REGT. ILLINOIS INF. HIS FATHER THOMAS WAS
IN SERVICE AT THE TIME OF ENLISTING OF CHARLES E.
AND NEVER SEEN EACH OTHER AGAIN.



AT LEFT SECOND WIFE OF THOMAS S.
AND THEY HAD ~~THREE~~ ^{THREE} ~~THREE~~ ^{THREE} DAUGHTERS

OF COURSE
* CHARLES E. ~~HAD~~ HAD THREE SISTERS
SARAH BORN NOV. 21, 1855
MARY E. BORN JUNE 21, 1858
FANNIE A. BORN SEPT. 10, 1862

THOMAS S WAS DISCHARGED FROM
SERVICE JUNE 26, 1865 THE DAY AFTER
HIS SON CHARLES ENLISTED.

four yards in
ad better leave
a little boy fol-
in his hand
at it is not
is of economy
kirt. I intend
es, dressed in
Fred says they
s. I don't un-
I looked al-
tionary, but I
person in it—
his.
I would prefer
of course, shall
nks the former
at I shall soon
he thinks he is
ing me a set of
mistaken. It is
lerstand at the
ed of him. O,
r that man! I
re with him a
not for the con-
tallow, candles.
inst the last, al-
never seen none
painfully sensi-

at the church
to have two
intertwined—
tive, you know,
y original. He
much to the ef-
esent Cupid fir-
im how in the
e child for the
pair of wings
uld complete the
know. Mother
ld be very little
kes cold so easi-
effect dreadfully
po Cupid's nose
n life. I think
be suppressed.
o have it remain
go of seven or
old enough to
es.

trike.
Mr. Middleb's
by, struck for six
ight, instead of
n getting. The
o accede to this
enable demand,
poly, there be-
the place of the
ore, its demands,
ff until a settle-
only show of vio-
the part of the
or the household
years older and

in a pail topped up" by swinging
rapidly over and over at the end of a
string; but even this brief reminiscence
was blurred in his mind by the startling
spectacle before him and the whirr-r-r of
the revolving cradle and the clock-work's
slam-bang burr-r-rang-flamble-whang-
jang-flopperty-whop-ty-bang-bang—

"Oh! Phillip! Stop it! stop it!"

The major jumped in gallantly, but at
exactly the wrong moment, and the cradle
struck him square on the forehead and
laid him sprawling on the floor. He was
on his feet again in an instant, but just
before he reached the cradle one of the
pivots gave way and the end of the cradle
broke from the upright, and the baby was
shot through the air, followed closely by
the alert Major, who caught it safely in
his arms as it ricocheted from the mantle-
piece, and answered its morning crow
with an exultant shout.

"Aha-a! caught on the flew!"

"John, where's the axe?"

It was the major's voice, low, but sol-
emn. He had crept noiselessly down
stairs, and was exploring the cellar.

"Here it is," said John; "but I don't
believe there is much edge on it."

"Never mind about the edge John,"
said the major, "what it lacks on the
edge I'll make up on the handle."

And he crept up stairs as noiselessly as
he had gone down.

"Wh-ish! wh-ish!"

Two blows of the axe were enough to
send the clock-work flying.

"There, Cynthia, I don't believe we
want any more clock-work in our cradle."

"No, Phillip, we do not." And then
the major discovered why she hadn't ex-
actly liked it—she didn't want to confide
to any dumb clock-work the loving task of
rocking her own baby; and she tucked
the blanket snugly around it, laid her
hand softly on the rail, and gently swayed
the cradle singing as she rocked.

Never Get Angry.

It does no good. Some sins have a
seeming compensation of apology—a pres-
ent gratification of some sort—but anger
has none. It is really a torment, and
when the storm of passion has cleared
away, it leaves one to see that he has been
a fool, and has made himself a fool in the
eyes of others, too. An angry man adds
nothing to the welfare of society. He
may do some good, but more hurt. Heat-
ed passion makes him a fire-brand, and it
is a wonder that it does not kindle flames
of discord on every hand. Without much
sensitivity, and often bereft of reason, he
speaks like the piercing of the sword,
and his tongue is like an arrow shot out.
He is a bad element in any community,
and his removal would furnish occasion
for a day of thanksgiving. Since, then,
anger is useless, needless, disgraceful,
without the least apology, and found only
in the bosom of fools, why should it be
indulged at all?—*Tribune*

is only in their behavior since they were
married. Good husbands make good
wives, and good wives make good hus-
bands; and the scolding and intemperate
or slatternly partner often has himself or
herself to blame for the misery that clouds
the life and desolates the home. Multi-
tudes who feel that their marriage was a
mistake and who make their existence a
life-long misery, might, by a little self-
denial, and patience and forbearance, and
gentleness, the old-time courtesy, make
their homes brighten like the gates of
Eden, and bring back again the old love
that blessed the happy golden days gone
by. Suppose the wife does not know
quite as much as you do; well, you
showed your very great judgement when
you thought her chief among ten thou-
sand! Or, if your husband is not the
most wonderful man in the world, it sim-
ply illustrates the wit and wisdom of the
young woman who once thought he was;
and could not be convinced to the contra-
ry? So, perhaps, you are not so uneven-
ly mated after all; and if one has had
better opportunities since marriage, then
of course that one should teach and culti-
vate and encourage the other, and so both
journey on together.—*Hall's Health Jour-
nal*.

Mirthful Morsels.

An old negro cook says: "Sass is
powerful good in everything but children.
Dey needs some oder kind of dressin'."

The idea of teaching every girl to
thump a piano and every boy to be a book-
keeper will make times much harder
twenty years from now.

Minister—"Don't you know it's wicked
to catch fish on the Sabbath?" Small
Boy (not having had a bite all the morn-
ing)—"Who's catching fish?"

Question by little Vermont boy looking
at a beautiful statue, and closely observed
by *Herald* P. I. man: "Ma, did she hang
her clothes on a hickory limb?"

Times are so hard that gentlemen with
large families scatter the girls around dif-
ferent summer resorts, so that after hav-
ing worn all their dresses once they can
change duds by express, and thus keep up
appearances.

"Why don't you speak distinctly?"
cried a passenger to a brakeman who an-
nounced the names of stations in an ut-
terly unintelligible manner. "I can't un-
derstand a word you say." "What's that
to me?" responded the brakeman. "You
don't expect to have a fine, clear tinner at
\$30 a month, do you?"

S. M. SMITH, commonly known as
Texas-steer Smith of Kewanee, has lost
his fine farm since he began making lun-
atic speeches and now has the poor-house
looming in the prospective. This should
teach men when they have property to
first take care of it, before cavorting
through the country, making fool speeches
and asses of themselves generally.

try, there is not a shadow of doubt.
When the poor rag-baby was born you
were there, its dirty nurse, and chief
fugler of the merry throng. When to
childhood grown, and the great were gathered
to christen, and to rejoice anew at
its lusty health, you were there its cham-
pion ready to sing its praises and shout
hallelujah to the smiling youth, but you
were not permitted. When its prophots,
the wise men in traveling toward the east,
dropped in at the *Bulletin* office to sooth
your troubled spirit, and wipe away your
manuscript tears, you were there and
"with a look that was child-like and
bland." Sold them your party's birth-
right for less than a mess of pottage.
Surely you are great, great as a democrat,
great as a greenback man, great as an ed-
itor, great as a party trader and political
hack; but ten thousand times greater as a
resonant, high-toned, soul-jarring jack-
ass. Max.

Mansfield.

Rev. W. S. Calhoun and Leo Hyre
went to LeRoy last evening, to hear
Luther Benson, the great temperance
lecturer. We hope very soon to have Mr.
Benson here.

Messrs. Everett and Trent have gone to
DeLand, to plaster a farm house for Dr.
Hunt.

The Herald (paper)
A distressing accident occurred at the
residence of Thomas Griggsby one day
last week, whereby a little child of Mr.
Griggsby's lost its life. The family were
sitting around the table, when the child
tipped a cup of hot coffee over, spilling
the contents into its lap. A physician
was not called until the next day, when
it was found too late to render any as-
sistance and the little sufferer died in a
few hours after. Sep 26 1877

Our red ribbon club have rented the
room owned by Dr. Wells, and formerly
used by him as a drug store, and the club
are going to put it in good order so as to
make it attractive for young men and
others to spend their leisure time, by
placing books and newspapers there, and
keeping it open day and evening. Among
the noted additions to our list since our
last report, we chronicle the names of
Mr. G. M. Bruffett and P. M. Hitchens.
Our photograph artist, H. C. Hidy, and
Miss Amanda Littleton were last week
joined in the bonds of holy wedlock at
the residence of the bride's brother, Esq.
Littleton, Rev. David Gay, of Farmer
City, officiating.
September 18, 1877.

Few people have reason to regret that
they have talked too little. Forbear to
sport an opinion on a subject of which you
are ignorant, especially in the presence of
those to whom it is familiar. If it be not
always in your power to speak to the pur-
pose, it certainly is to be silent; and
though thousands have remembered to
pain their garrulity, few have reason to
repent their silence.

Chief of Police & Inspectors
Chief of Police & Inspectors
Chief of Police & Inspectors





BACK

The life of Henry Sams

Posted 20 Sep 2009 by dwmsam1

A Timeline for Henry C. Sams

February 11, 1807: Abraham Sams married Sarah unknown either in Bedford or Green County, Pennsylvania. This couple were almost certainly the parents of Henry.

Abt. 1808: Henry Sams was born. He was recorded as 41 in 1850 and 52 in 1860. Henry's grandfather, who was also named Henry, and all 4 of the elder Henry's sons moved from PA to OH by 1820. No other Sams appear to have resided in the area until about 1850. Our Henry was the son of one of the 4 sons. The 4 sons were William, Henry Jr., Abraham and Andrew. Estate records tell us that our Henry was not the son of Henry Junior. Andrew and William apparently did not father Henry either. I believe our Henry to have been the child of Abraham and his wife Sarah.

February 14, 1811: Peter Sams, reportedly the brother of Henry, was born in Green County, Pennsylvania. Peter's daughter, Amanda, later married Henry's son, Michael, and their descendants report that Michael and Amanda were first cousins. The 1810 census records Abraham and Sarah with one male and 2 females under 10. The male was almost certainly our Henry. How does one have 4 children in 4 years? Were there twins? Was Sarah pregnant when she married?

1811: Henry Sr., grandfather of our Henry, moved from Pennsylvania to the Richland/Knox county area of Ohio with his sons Henry Jr. and Andrew.

November 10, 1814: Henry's father, Abraham Sams, enlisted in a detachment of rifleman commanded by Captain Sooy Smith in Green County, Pennsylvania on this date. They traveled to Camp Springfield near Baltimore where they were discharged December 4, 1814 on account of "Not being needed". The British had burned Washington DC and then retreated or been forced back. In 20 days a peace treaty ending the war would be signed. The company was paid an additional 12 days to travel 250 miles home and released. Pay was \$8.00 per month. Henry would have been about 6 years old.

January 24, 1818: Henry Sams, grandfather of our Henry, died in Perry Township of Richland County, Ohio. Our Henry was about 9 years old.

30 March 1818: Abraham Sams, father of our Henry, signed papers regarding his father's estate in Richland County, Ohio. Had he moved to Ohio by this date?

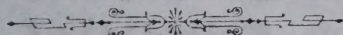
1820: Abraham purchased land in Fredrick Town, Knox County, Ohio November 17, 1820. This was in Wayne township within a few miles of his brothers. Abraham also appears on the Knox County census of 1820 as "Abraham Sams" with 3 sons under 10, 2 daughters under 10 and 1 daughter age 10-16. Our Henry should have been 11-12.

About 1829: Sarah, mother of Henry, apparently died and Abraham married Charlotte, widow of Miles Van Norman. Miles died April 4, 1828, Charlotte Vanamam filed an inventory of his estate December 25, 1828 and Charlotte Sams filed papers in court October 29 1829. Charlotte had 9 children. Our Henry was about 20. **1830:** Abraham Sams was recorded on the 1830 census of Perry Twp., Richland Co., OH. He and all the Sams families in the township were recorded as "Sams", Abraham and Charlotte had what appear to be 16 children living with them. Since Charlotte had 9 children Abraham and Sarah may have had 7 or more. Charlotte had only 1 son in the 20-30 range in 1830 and Abraham and Charlotte had 2 in that age group and

DETAILS

lish a home for himself. He is now actively engaged in his calling, renting one hundred and twenty acres of land in Farmington, and one hundred and fifty acres in Canton Township. The land is under good cultivation and he manages to get from it a full return in fine harvests for his outlay of labor and expense.

Mr. Shumaker and Miss Jennie E. Slifer, united their lives and fortunes on the 27th of December, 1887, and have established a home where coziness and comfort abound, and that is, in fact, one of the pleasantest abodes in the neighborhood. Mrs. Shumaker is a daughter of William and Ellen (Potter) Slifer, and she was born, reared and married in Maryland. She was the only child of her father, who died when she was young. Her mother married a second time, becoming the wife of Mr. Andrew Reader. By that marriage she had five children, namely: Cornelius James, Fannie L., David G., Jersey J., Charles C. Fannie is the wife of Charles L. Castle, a farmer, and they have two children. Mrs. Shumaker is a devoted Christian and is a member of the United Brethren Church in Maryland. Her marriage with our subject has been blessed by the birth of one child—Roy C. Mr. Shumaker is a stalwart defender of the Democrats in politics.



ATHARINE KEELING, whose sketch now invites attention, is one of the oldest men in the State of Illinois, having in the course of his long life witnessed many changes and an immense amount of progress in the State, and also having accumulated a considerable fortune. Longevity for some reasons and in some cases is not a desirable thing, but it certainly gives a man a vast amount of valuable experience, and gains him a larger number of successes than can be accomplished in a shorter span of years.

Mr. Keeling's birth occurred in Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Ky., on the 12th of May, 1823, being the son of Lewis and Lydia (Howey) Keeling. When only three years of age our subject moved with his parents to the State of Illinois, the

family leaving the beautiful Blue Grass country for no other reason than that the idea of slavery was distasteful to them, and as that custom prevailed everywhere south of "Mason and Dixon's line," they were forced to seek a northern home. They first located in Jacksonville, but after two years removed to Springfield, where the father purchased a grist and saw mill on the south fork of the Sangamon River; and the earliest recollections of our subject date back to the "old mill" by the river side, where he spent many happy days in his childhood. The business proved very successful, and the father previous to his death was an extensive landowner, owning several thousand acres of valuable timber and prairie land along the Sangamon River. He died in 1856, being sixty-one years old; the mother had died about twenty years before, when only thirty-six years of age. To them were born nine children, viz.: Eldridge, Atharine; Singleton, Hayden, Lydia and Louisa are deceased; America; Lewis, deceased; and William.

Our subject's paternal grandfather, William Keeling, was a Methodist minister, and his birthplace was in England. He married in that country Miss Susan Grant, and upon coming to America settled first in Virginia, but afterward removed to Kentucky. Our subject's maternal grandfather, Joseph Howey, was born in the State of Virginia, and married Mrs. Cecelia McKinney. They were all of Scotch-Irish descent, and settled in Virginia about the time of the Colonial War.

Mr. Keeling's father being interested in the brick business, he learned that when a boy of fourteen summers, going to a pay school through three months of the twelve, which was taught by Dr. Springer, father of Congressman Springer. Our subject was a neighbor of Abraham Lincoln, and was well acquainted with him.

The subject of our sketch left home at the age of eighteen, when his father was married the second time, and commenced to work for himself in the brick business, employing a number of hands and clearing \$1,000 the first year. He continued this field of labor for a period of fifty-two years, turning out a tremendous amount of brick and tile.

Mr. Keeling was married in 1848, to Miss Mary

Henry Sams

Birth: Mar. 26, 1781
 Orange County
 New York, USA
 Death: Sep. 28, 1846
 Richland County
 Ohio, USA

Son of Abigail and Henry Sams. 1m to Jane
 Meeks 05 Aug 1800, Bedford Co, PA. 11
 children. 2m to Lydia Bishop 05 Jan 1825 in
 Richland Co, OH. Some records list his death
 month as November.

Family links:

Parents:
 Henry Sams (1752 - 1818)
 Abigail Sams (1749 -)

Spouses:

Jane Meeks Sams (1789 - 1824)
 Lydia Bishop Sams (1783 -)

Children:

Abraham Sams (1807 -) *
 m. ^{green Co. Pa} Lydia Sams 6-14-25 Mary at m. ^{green Co. Pa} Lydia Sams 6-14-25

Siblings:

Catherine Sams Truax (1776 - 1839) *

William Sams (1778 -) *

Henry Sams (1781 - 1846)

Abraham Sams (1784 - 1860) *

Susannah Sams Oakes (1786 - 1870) *

Andrew Sams (1789 - 1833) *

Mary Polly Sams Van Arnem (1797 - 1878) *

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
 Unknown

Maintained by: Adam Oakes
 Originally Created by: Becky Doan
 Record added: Sep 19, 2009
 Find A Grave Memorial# 42135077

class. Brown, eyes
 4-5-1825

calculated

many

calculated

1st & 2nd wife George

wife of Abraham -

wife of Andrew of Dunbar Co. Pa

wife of Andrew of Dunbar Co. Pa

active in matters connected with that popular order. She is a sister of G. B. McDuffee, and the family is one of the old and well established social connections of the county. Mrs. Greene's ancestors on the other side were from Scotland, and her father's people were from Ireland.

JAMES EDWIN KEELING, M. D.

The family of this name were Kentuckians, but sent representatives to Indiana in time to be classed among the earliest of Shelby county pioneers. The first comers located on land in the vicinity of what is now the town of Geneva, and there reared a family, of whom the most noted was W. W. Keeling. He was born a mile from the village in Shelby county, Indiana, October 10, 1830, and after growing up became a school teacher. Later he studied medicine and was one of the pioneer physicians of the eastern part of Shelby county. He was always fond of politics and figured as one of the local leaders of the Democratic party. After removing to Nebraska he was elected a member of the Legislature and became well known as an advocate of the Democratic party principles. He met Marian Spier, a native of Switzerland county, Indiana, born July 25, 1837, and the child of parents who came from Edinburg, Scotland. Doctor Keeling and this lady were married at Omaha, Nebraska, June 22, 1858, and are still residents of that state, hale and hearty for their ages. They had five children, John R., a resident of Shelbyville; Charles M., a physician in South Dakota; William F., a citizen of Montana; James Edwin and Mrs. Marian R. Cullver, of Omaha. Doctor Keeling still does a little practice in his Nebraska home, but has changed politics to the Prohibition party and is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church.

James Edwin Keeling, his father's fourth child, was born in Geneva, Shelby county, Indiana, October 20, 1867. After finishing in the country schools he attended Hartsville College and the Hope Normal, laying the foundations for a good education with a view to a professional career. Eventually he became a student of the Indiana Medical College, from which he was graduated in the class of 1891, after which he took a post-graduate course in one of the best medical institutes of New York. He holds membership in the American Medical Association, also in the county and state associations devoted to physicians. Doctor Keeling began practice at Geneva and remained there for twelve years, when he established himself at Waldron, since which he has enjoyed a good and steadily growing patronage. He is popular with the profession as well as the people, and is regarded as one of the county's most prominent physicians of his age. He is a member of the Masonic Order, Modern Woodmen, Ben Hur and Knights of Pythias. He is also a member

Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925 for Abraham Sams

SAVE ▾

1856 > Wayne > Union

21	Abraham Sams	41	1	2	21
	Smith Sams	21	1	2	
	Andrew Sams	15		2	Ohio
28	Mary Sams	44	1	2	P.O.
	William Sams	22		2	Ohio
	Andrew R. Sams	18		2	
	Jacob Sams	11		2	
	George Sams	9		2	
	David L. Sams	6		1	
	John H. Sams	5		1	
	Mary M. Sams	2		1	
	A. Sams	1		1	James
29	Levi Bantley	41	1	1	
	Reuben Bantley	35		1	10
	James Bantley	25		1	Ohio
	John Bantley	17		1	

Abraham Sams

Iowa, State Census
Collection, 1836-1925

DETAIL RELATED SOURCE

Name **Abraham Sams**Age **49**Birth Year **1807**Birth Place **SC**Residence Date **1856**Residence **Union, Wayne, Iowa,**
Place **USA**Gender **Male**Marital Status **Married**[Add Additional Information ▾](#)

Others in Record

JUDITH SAMS MALICA SAMS

in Germany. Located at Shelbyville, Indiana, December, 1869. Married June 25, 1873, to Rosa Theobald. Three sons, Carl, Paul and Emil, and one child dead. He has practiced in Shelbyville more or less since 1869.

Physicians who are at the present time practicing medicine in Shelby county, outside of Shelbyville:

Frank E. Bass, M. D. Born July 26, 1881, in Shelby county, Indiana. Graduated from Medical College of Indiana, 1903. Practiced at Morristown since. Married May 24, 1904, to Miss Bertha Moore. They have one child.

W. R. Bentley, M. D. Born July 20, 1851, in Decatur county, Indiana. Attended Pulte Homeopathic Medical College of Cincinnati in 1883 two terms. Graduated from Chicago Homeopathic College, 1886. Practiced at Morristown, Indiana, continually since 1886.

Byron H. Boone, M. D. Born May 29, 1865. Graduated at Kentucky School of Medicine, Louisville, Kentucky, 1894. Practiced at Boggstown since. Married to Miss Alice Hanly. Two children.

W. H. Cobce, M. D. Born April 29, 1867, in Bartholomew county, Indiana. Graduated from the Indiana Medical College in 1898. Practiced at Marietta since. Married November 11, 1900, to Grace L. Griffith.

Walter M. Ford, M. D. Born November 16, 1862, in Kentucky. Graduated from the University of Louisville in 1877. Practiced at Mt. Auburn since. Married March 21, 1878, to Miss Katherine Emrick. They have four children living and two dead.

George Isham Inlow, M. D. Born in Blue Ridge, Shelby county, Indiana, August 9, 1874. Graduated from the Kentucky School of Medicine, 1897. Practiced at Ray's Crossing from 1897 to 1900. Since 1900 at Blue Ridge in partnership with his father, I. W. Inlow. Married March 18, 1897, to Miss Alice McDuffy. One child, Lois Nell.

Dr. Isaac Watson Inlow was born at Manilla, Rush county, Indiana, November 10, 1839. Studied medicine three years with Dr. J. J. Inlow, of Manilla. Practiced at Blue Ridge, Shelby county, since 1869. Was married May 4, 1861, to Miss Mary Callahan, of Rush county, Indiana. Four children were born, Dr. George I., John C., Fannie R. and Mary M.

James E. Keeling, M. D. Born October 20, 1865, in Shelby county, Indiana. Graduated from Indiana Medical College 1891. Practiced at Geneva, Shelby county, from 1891 to 1903. Practiced at Waldron since 1903. Married first to Lizzie Benjamin, who died February 9, 1895; then to Mary J. Mitchell on April 29, 1896. One child by first wife. Three children by last wife.

George F. Lewis, M. D. Born April 28, 1860, in Putnam county, Indiana. Graduated at Indiana Medical College 1898. Practiced in Clay county, Indiana, until January, 1909, and at Blue Ridge since. Married June 10, 1883. Two sons and two daughters.

← BACK

Iowa, State Census Collection, 1835-1925 for Abraham Sams

✕

FAMILY RECORD.	
MARRIAGES.	MARRIAGES.
Henry Sams senior and Abigail his wife Was married the 26 Day of September in the year of our Lord one 1775 Elihu and Benjamin was married in April the 14 in the year of our Lord 1773 William and Sarah Sams was Married in the 2 day of May 1779 Henry Sams and Jane was Married in August the 5 in the year 1800	Susannah and John Calkins was married in August the 29 in the 1801 Abraham Sams was and Sarah was Married in february the 11 in the year of our Lord 1807 Andrew Sams and Elizabeth his wife Was married in febr The 23 in the year of our Lord 1808

DETAILS

^

of the Methodist church and Prohibition party, holding views on the importance of temperance and the necessity of moral education for our youth. April 12, 1891, Doctor Keeling was married to Lizzie Benjamin, by whom he has had one child, Roy E., born January 29, 1892. The mother dying February 9, 1895, Doctor Keeling was married to Mary J. Mitchell on April 28, 1896. She was born February 20, 1876, in Tipton county. By this union there were four children: Forest E., born June 8, 1897; Irene, born September 16, 1898, died June 29, 1899; Fredrick A., born March 9, 1900, and Lucille Gladys, born December 8, 1902.

JACOB FEITIG.

The family of this name were Germans, long residents in the State of Bavaria. The only member who seemed to catch the emigration fever was the present well known farmer of Liberty township, who decided at an early age that America offered far better opportunities for the young and adventurous than could be afforded in the older countries of Europe. So while his parents, Nicholas and Mary Feitig, decided to adhere to the Fatherland, Jacob had formed other plans and was ambitious to try his fortunes and acquire wealth in the powerful republic beyond the sea. He was born in Bavaria, Germany, April 29, 1854, and nineteen years later was on board a steamer bound for New York. He stepped ashore full of hope and vigor, but poorly supplied with the one thing needful to enable a man to do business in the world. However, he pushed on into the interior until he reached Cincinnati, the great headquarters for incoming Germans, and here he halted to see what he could do. Fortunately he had learned the baker's trade before leaving Germany, and had no difficulty in securing work in one of the Cincinnati bakeries. He held to this for seven years, and was wise enough to save money as he went along, which stood him in good stead when he made his next move on the world's checker board. He received fair educational advantages in his native country, and this also came into good play when he entered the tasks of the future. It was in 1880 that he arrived in Shelby county and soon afterward we find him on a farm, working and managing it after the thrifty and energetic way peculiar to his nationality. He met with success from the start, gradually increasing the value of his farm by improvements and good management, and today ranks as one of Shelby county's prosperous and reliable farmers. All of the later improvements on his land, such as barns, outbuildings and other necessary adjuncts, were made by Mr. Feitig himself. On the outskirts of Waldron he has built a residence which makes one of the coziest and most inviting homes in this part of Shelby county. Mr. Feitig

Wm. John L. Finch to one person

COR

Mumma had made oath according to law that he was acquainted with Abraham Sorns in his life^{time}, that the said Abraham Sorns died at the Township of Cannonville, ~~Utah~~^{Jordan} County, and State on the 5th day of January A.D. 1868. That said defendant saw ^{said} Sorns after he was dead and laid out, and was present at his funeral.

John L. Tinsch

work and subscribed before me this
8th day of January A.D. 1861; and
I certify that said John T. Smith
is a credible witness, and I believe
entirely to full faith and credit
witness my hand and Notarial
Seal of office the day and
year above written.

J. W. R. B. O. T. H. N.
 Notary Public

DETAILS

← BACK

✕

John S. Finch to one person,

COR

know and made oath according to
law that he was acquainted with Abraham
Sams in his life, that the said
Abraham Sams died at the Township
of Cannonville, ~~Utah~~ ^{Utah} County, and State
on the 5th day of January A.D. 1861
that said person saw ^{said} Sams after
he was dead and laid out, and was
present at his funeral

John S. Finch

Deed
Book 13
Abraham

and subscribed before me the
8th day of January A.D. 1861, and
I certify that said John S. Finch
is a credible witness, and I believe
entitled to full faith and credit
Witness my hand and Notarial
Seal of office the day and
year above written
J. W. R. C. T. H.
Notary Public

DETAILS

Note: The Ancestry.com website will undergo scheduled maintenance on Thursday, 13 October 2016, from approximately 1:00 a.m. (EDT) to 7:00 a.m. Thursday, 13 October 2016 (EDT). During that time, some portions of the site may be unavailable. Thank you for your patience.

Children (1)

Sarah Keeling

B: 1792

Susannah Grant

B: 1769

D:

William Keeling B: 1765

Parents

Adam F. Grant

-1781

Jane

Susannah Grant

in the U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

No Image
Text-only collection

Add alternate information

Report issue

Name: Susannah Grant

Gender: Female

Birth Place: EN

Birth Year: 1769

Spouse Name: William Keeling

Spouse Birth Place: VA

Spouse Birth Year: 1765

Marriage Year: 1790

Marriage State: KY

Number Pages: 1

SAVE

Cancel

Suggested Records

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Susannah Grant

Kentucky Marriages, 1802-1850

Susannah Grant

1830 United States Federal Census

Susana Keeling

Nelson County, Kentucky, Marriage Index, 1785-1815

Susannah Grant

England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975

Susanna Grant

Kentucky Marriages, 1802-1850

Wm. Keeling

Show More

Source Citation

Source number: 2633.006; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents;
Number of Pages: 1

Source Information

Yates Publishing. U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

Original data: This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was derived from an array of materials including pedigree charts, family history articles, querie.

Write a comment.

Make a Connection

in wheat lead to joint inflammation, increased blood sugar, brain effects, and effects on the skin. The book also recommends an overall reduction in carbohydrates because of small LDL-triggering effects and appetite stimulation, and also foods that cause oxidation and AGE formation such as certain fats, cured meats, and processed foods.

Health benefits claimed in Wheat Belly

The diet claims to reduce the risk of acid reflux, acne, ADHD, alopecia areata, asthma, atherosclerosis, autism, bloating, brain fog, breast cancer, cancer, cataracts, celiac disease, cramps, dementia, dermatitis herpetiformis (DH), diabetes, diarrhea, elevated estrogen levels, erectile dysfunction, food addiction, gangrene, gas, glycation, gynecomastia, heart disease, incontinence, irritable bowel syndrome, kidney disease, mouth sores, overweight/obesity, osteoporosis, overweight, peripheral neuropathy, pH imbalances, psoriasis, rashes, rheumatoid arthritis, schizophrenia, seizures, ulcerative colitis, ulcers, vitiligo, wheat-dependent exercised-induced anaphylaxis (WDEIA), wheat-induced cerebellar ataxia, wrinkles

As always, this is not intended to be a replacement for professional medical diagnosis or treatment for a medical condition.

Dietary recommendations for Wheat Belly

Foods to eat in Wheat Belly

These are the basic principles that are recommended: Eat these in unlimited quantities:

- Eat a variety of vegetables, such as onions, mushrooms, dandelions, purslane, eggplant, tomatoes, radish, scallions, garlic, leeks, shallots, chives, squash, and herbs, for example. Vegetables shouldn't just be for dinner: have them any time of the day, including breakfast. Note potatoes and corn should be limited/excluded, see "consume in limited quantities" below.
- Raw nuts and seeds – almonds, walnuts, pecans, pistachios, hazelnuts, brazil nuts, cashews, macadamias, pumpkin seeds, sunflower seeds, sesame seeds, nut meals, for example
- Peanuts (which are legumes, not nuts) should not be consumed raw – should be boiled or dry roasted and the label should not include ingredients such as hydrogenated soybean oil, wheat flour, maltodextrin, cornstarch, or sucrose
- Use healthy oils generously – extra virgin olive oil, coconut oil, avocado oil, walnut oil, cocoa butter, flaxseed oil, macadamia oil, sesame oil. Try to minimize heating and cook at lower temperatures; never fry
- Meat and eggs – try to buy organic meat from grass-fed livestock and preferably those raised under humane conditions; unprocessed. Chicken, turkey, beef, pork, buffalo, ostrich, wild game, fish, shellfish, eggs (including yolks). Don't fry your meats. For quantity, eat what your body tells you
- Full-fat cheeses (Swiss, Cheddar, Stilton, Crotin de Chavignol, Edam, Comte)
- Non-sugary condiments: Mustards, horseradish, tapenades, salsa, mayonnaise, vinegars (white, red wine, apple cider, balsamic), Worcestershire sauce, soy sauce, chili or pepper sauces
- Odds and ends: Olives, avocados, pickled vegetables, ground flaxseed, coconut, spices, unsweetened cocoa or cacao

Strict vegetarians need to rely more heavily on nuts, nut meals, seeds, nut and seed butters, and oils; avocados and olives; and may have a bit more leeway with carbohydrate-containing beans, lentils, chickpeas, wild rice, chia seed, sweet potatoes, and yams. If nongenetically modified soy products can be obtained, then tofu, tempeh, and natto can provide another protein source.

Foods to avoid or limit with Wheat Belly

Consume in limited quantities

- Non-cheese dairy – milk, cottage cheese, yogurt, butter. Dairy should be in the least processed form – full-fat, unflavored, unsweetened
- Fruit – berries are the best: blueberries, raspberries, blackberries, strawberries, cranberries, and cherries. Be careful of the most sugary fruits, including pineapple, papaya, mango, and banana. Avoid dried fruit, especially figs and dates, due to the excessive sugar content
- Whole corn (not to be confused with cornmeal or cornstarch, which should be avoided)
- Fruit juices
- Nonwheat, nongluten grains – quinoa, millet, sorghum, teff, amaranth, buckwheat, rice (brown and white), oats, wild rice
- Legumes – black beans, kidney beans, butter beans, Spanish beans, lima beans, lentils, chickpeas. Limit serving to ½ cup
- Potatoes (white and red), yams, sweet potatoes
- Minimally processed soy products (which may be genetically modified) – tofu, tempeh, miso, natto, edamame, soybeans

Note: The Ancestry.com website will undergo scheduled maintenance on Thursday, 13 October 2016, from approximately 1:00 a.m. (EDT) to 7:00 a.m. Thursday, 13 October 2016 (EDT). During that time, some portions of the site may be unavailable. Thank you for your patience.

Children (1)

Sarah Keeling

B: 1792

Susannah Grant

B: 1769

D:

william Keeling B: 1765

Parents

Adam F. Grant

-1781

Jane

Susanna Grant

in the England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975

No Image
Text-only collection

 Report issue

Name: Susanna Grant

Gender: Female

Birth
Date: 24 Sep 1766

Baptism
Date: 2 Nov 1766

Baptism
Place: Saint
Leonards, Shoreditch, London, England

Father: Adam Grant

Mother: Jane

FHL Film
Number: 396229, 396230

SAVE ▾

Cancel

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.

Original data: *England, Births and Christenings, 1538-1975*. Salt Lake City, Utah: FamilySearch, 2013.

Description

This collection includes birth and christening records from England. [Learn more...](#)

Suggested Records

 Kentucky Marriages, 1802-1850
Susannah Grant

 U.S. and International Marriage
Records, 1560-1900
Susannah Grant

 1830 United States Federal
Census
Susana Keeling

 Nelson County, Kentucky,
Marriage Index, 1785-1815
Susannah Grant

 U.S. and International Marriage
Records, 1560-1900
Susannah Grant

 U.S. and International Marriage
Records, 1560-1900
Susannah Grant Keeling

Make a Connection

Find others who are researching
Susanna Grant in Public Member
Trees

- [Food choices and diet trends in the news](#)

- **Subscription options**

- [Subscribe by RSS](#)
- [Subscribe by email \(Don't forget to activate it!\)](#)

Copyright © 2010-2013 Chewfo, LLC. All rights reserved.

[WordPress Admin](#)

Indiana, Wills and Probate Records, 1798-1999

Sullivan > Will Records, Circuit Court, Vol 2, 1874-1891

SAVE v

testator, and in the presence
as subscribing witnesses thereto,
said Elijah Milam was at the
time and subscribing of the
will as aforesaid, of full age,
- than twenty-one years of age),
and disposing, memory and
my coercion or restraint, as said
by belief < in that said Elijah
did this by. Nov. 23. 1887.

Ellis Greenfield
Sworn to and subscribed by the
Ellis Greenfield before me
of Mann clerk of said Court,
Sullivan the 23 day of Novem
1887.

Thomas J. Mann clerk
whereof, I have herein subscribed
and affixed the seal of said Court.

Said, Sullivan County, Ind;
of Mann clerk of the Circuit
Court of Sullivan County, Ind, do hereby cer-
tify under said will and testa-
ment that Milam has been duly ad-
mitted, and duly proved by
of Ellis Greenfield one of the
witnesses thereto, that a complete
will and of the testimony of
Greenfield ...

I, Adam Grant of Sullivan County and State
of Indiana do make and publish this my
last will and testament hereby revoking and
making void all former wills by me at any
time heretofore made.
First, I direct that my body be decently interred
and that my funeral be conducted in a man-
ner corresponding with my estate and situation
in life, and do so to such worldly estate as it
has pleased God to entrust me with I dis-
pose of the same in the manner following to wit:
I direct that all my just debts and funeral expenses
be paid as soon after my decease as possible out
of the first moneys that shall come into the hands
of my executors.

I also direct that my executors shall dispose of a
sufficient quantity of my personal property at
private sale for the full discharge of all my debts
and funeral expenses.

I also direct that my beloved wife Elizabeth
shall have full and complete possession of all
my estate, both personal and real, according
to the provisions above made.

I also direct that at her decease that a fair val-
uation or appraisement be made of all my es-
tate both real and personal including including
household furniture all to be sold on credit of
twelve months.

I also direct that the net proceeds of my estate
be ...

etc: Hannah metzger, dec. to go to Rev's when of
age

Filmstrip

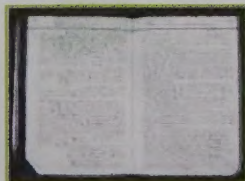


Image 219

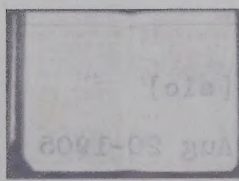


Image 220

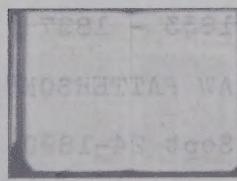


Image 221

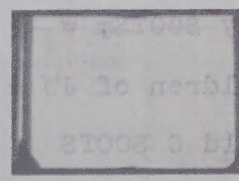


Image 222

Effie L HASTINGS 1894 -- 1946
Alice DOWNEY, w Aaron Feb 2-1890 26-7-17
Clonic DOWNEY, s A&A June 30-1888 10mo 20d
John E SNOFF ~~xxxxxxx~~ 1876 - 1933
Nora E SNOFF, his w 1880 -
Charles E CARTER Dec 17-1872 Dec 15-1900
Martha E SMITH Sep 5-1852 Feb 10-1904
Charlie BALES 1872 - 1943
Estelle BALES, w 1870 - 1953
John W BALES 1-19-1831 6-27-1903
Lois P BALES, w ~~xxxx~~ 7- 8-1834 11-21-1905
Jane MARTING, w JS 1835 - 1905
Jack DAVIS 1859 - 1907
Luella DAVIS, w 1858 - 1917
William CROUCH 1859 - 1935
Nancy CROUCH, w 1861 - 1931
James M BYRD 1851 - 1918
Mariah BYRD, w 1853 - 1913
Mable E KERSEY 1863 - 1906
Alvah H STEWART 1901 - 1921
John F SOOTS 1856 - 1917
Elda R SOOTS, w 1871 - 1921
David SOOTS 1829 - 1913
Nancy SOOTS, w 1833 - 1897
"Children of JW & AW PATTERSON" [sic]
Donald C SOOTS Sept 24-1899 Aug 20-1905
Jesse O'DELL 1870 - 1946
Ida O'DELL 1865 - 1947
..... BRANDMAN illegible.

Indiana, Wills and Probate Records, 1798-1999

Sullivan > Will Records, Circuit Court, Vol 2, 1874-1891

SAVE ▾

On the 25 day of November
1887.

Thomas J. Mann clerk
of said Court, I have been
subscribed
me and affixed the seal of said Court.

of Indiana, Sullivan County, 38:

Thomas J. Mann clerk of the Circuit
Sullivan County, Ind., do hereby cer-

ify the within annexed will and testa-

ment of John Wilam has been duly ad-

mitted to probate, and duly proved by

the witness thereto, that a complete

and will and of the testimony of

all the parties in proof thereof has

been duly made and recorded in

it pages 379, and 380 of the record

of said county.

In attestation whereof, I have here-

unto subscribed my name

and affix the seal of said

Court, at Sullivan this 25

day of November 1887

Thomas J. Mann clerk
Sullivan Circuit Court.

of my executor

I also direct that my executor shall dispose of a
sufficient quantity of my personal property at
private sale for the full discharge of all my debts
and funeral expenses.

I also direct that my beloved wife Elizabeth
shall have full and complete possession of all
my estate, both personal and real, according
to the provisions above made.

I also direct that at her decease that a fair val-
uation or appraisement be made of all my es-
tate both real and personal including including
household furniture all to be sold on account of
twelve months.

I also direct that the net proceeds of my estate
both real and personal be divided equally among
the heirs of my body except the share that
would be coming to Hannah Metzger de-
ceased, that I direct to be divided then and
share alike between Jonathan, Eliza Jane,
Murtin, John, William & Jackson her legal heirs.

I also direct that the money belonging to the
above named heirs of Hannah Metzger,
deceased be detained in the hands of my
executors or eventually paid to them as they
shall become of age.



219 of 323



© 1997-2016 Ancestry.com

Theodore BREEDING 1903 - 1917

Charles E CONNOLLY 1914- 1920

Elizabeth SPAULDING 1892 - 1937

Sarah E WOOD 1854 - 1912

J A HENDERSON Oct 15 1839 May 23 1907

Anna HUNT, w Albert 7- 8- 1894 72- 7-25

Albert HUNT, s Joshua & Elva 6-12-1892 3-8-22

Martha DOAN, inf d JJ & LC 1882

Mable DOAN, " " " " 1885

Perry HUNT 1858 - 1924

Loretta E HUNT 1863 - 1935

Inis M HUNT 1890 - 1892

Dosia A HUNT 1901 - 1903

Vinton B HADLEY, Mar 26 1894 21-2-12
s SJ & Losaba

Ruth COFFIN, 10- 10-1824 N C 3- 5-1889
w Addison

Addison COFFIN 1-22- 1822 N C 4-16-1897

Joseph DOAN 6-15-1857 -

Ida Coffin DOAN 7-13-1860 - 1914

Alida HADLEY COX, Dec 18-1838 July 27-1923
d Nathan Hadley, wid John Cox, Coloma, Ind

Emily HADLEY, w Nathan 1-22-1884 87- 3-22

Nathan HADLEY 1-12-1814 4-10-1892

Tillman HADLEY 1-16-1888 48-9-3

Olive HADLEY Nov 4-1872 Aug 8-1894

Charles H LASLEY 1895 - 1918, July 20 France 18Inf Co D

Florence E JOHNSON, w JJ Apr 27-1874 Apr 5 1905

Mordecai HADLEY 6-17-1890 62-11-17

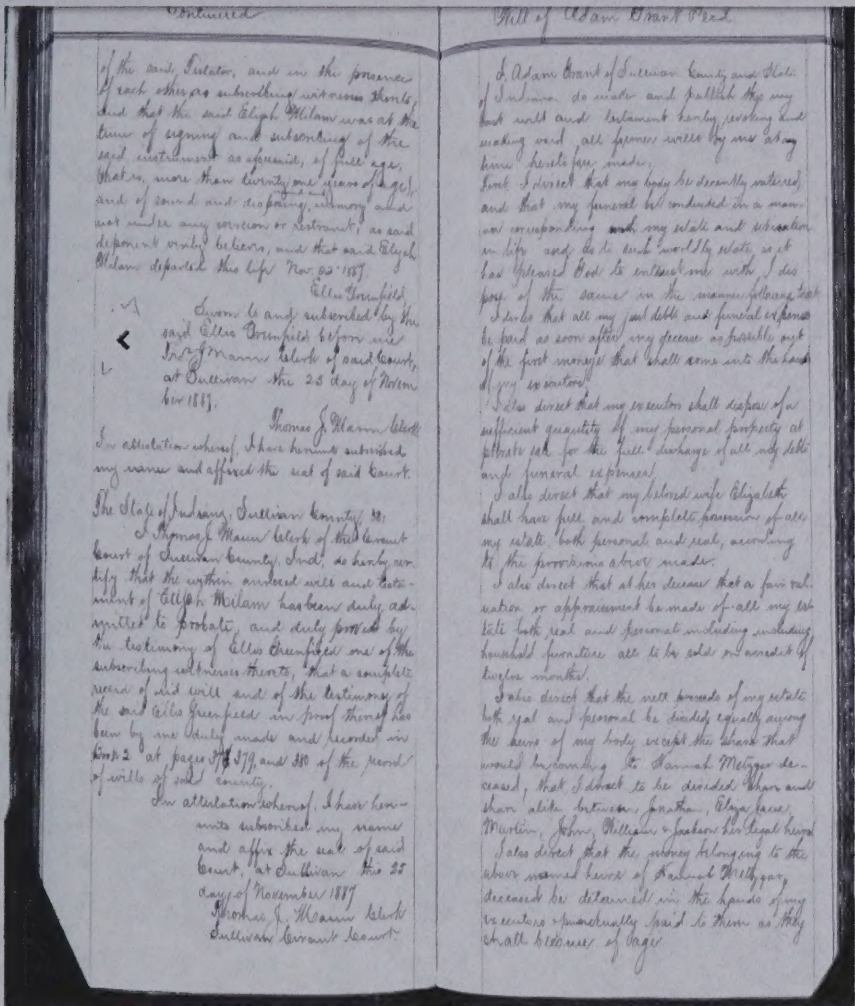
Mary Hadley SMITH 10-25-1856 10- 8-1945

Susannah SMITH 12- 1-1818 4-19-1897

Indiana, Wills and Probate Records, 1798-1999

Sullivan > Will Records, Circuit Court, Vol 2, 1874-1891

SAVE v



Filmstrip

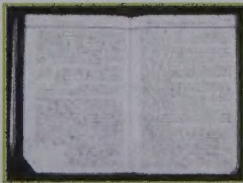


Image 219

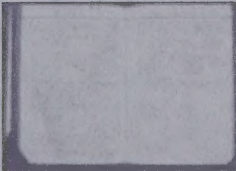


Image 220

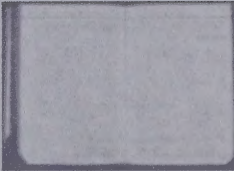


Image 221

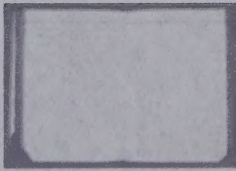


Image 222

Burying Ground of the Friends' Meeting at Hadley, Hendricks Co., Ind.

Copied 9thmo 1865 Willard C Heiss, Indianapolis.

Carl E SOOTS	1891 - 1922
Elsie SOOTS, his w	1891
Oscar HARLAN	1869 - 1938
Hames HARLAN	1838 - 1925
Ora M SOOTS	1875 - 1940
Edgar SOOTS	1873 -
H M HATTON	1868 - 1941
Sarah Luella GROSS	Dec 3-1946 83- 1-24
Lucinda F WOOD	1853 - 1944
Thomas W WOOD	1855 - 1936
Luther HADLEY	1870 - 1935
Grace HADLEY, his w	1876 -
Myron D HADLEY	1906 - 1939
Grover C HURST	Dec 24-1884 Feb 14- 1926
George P WINAN	1859 - 1939
Mary WINAN, his w	1865 - 1938
Vincent R STEVENSON	1859 - 1943
Zmora STEVENSON, w	1857 - 1925
S W CAMPBELL	1859 - 1926
Lois BREEDING	1861 - 1942
Mary A COMER	4- 25- 1858 12-30-1920
John W BERRY	1861 - 1919
Irene BERRY, his w	1868 - 1953
George Roy MONTGOMERY	1885-1918
Paul HADLEY	1880- 1920
Ella HADLEY	1883 -

Indiana, Wills and Probate Records, 1798-1999

Sullivan > Will Records, Circuit Court, Vol 2, 1874-1891

SAVE v

hereto and in the presence of the testator, and
in the presence of each other.

John Hancock
Dotha Nichols

State of Indiana, Sullivan County, Ind.

I Benjamin Holfer clerk of the Probate Court
of said County, do hereby certify, that on
this 12th day of January 1881 John Hancock and
Dotha Nichols personally came before me, and
made oath that they saw Adam Grant
the within named testator, sign, seal, publish
and declare the attached instrument of writing
to be his last will and testament and that
they signed their names thereto as witnesses

in my presence and at his request and that
he at the time of the execution thereof
was of sound mind and
memory, at the time of the execution thereof

Given under my hand at Merom
Jan. 12th 1881 B. Holfer Clerk
to A. Wilson R.C.

State of Indiana, Sullivan County, Ind.

I Benjamin Holfer clerk of the Probate
Court of the County of Sullivan in the
State of Indiana, do hereby certify the annexed
to be a true copy of the last will and
testament of Adam Grant, late of the said
County, declared, and that Joseph Gray

faithfully perform the duties and trusts com-
mitted to, and required of them, as execu-
tors of the last will and testament of Adam
Grant, deceased.

Given under my hand at
Merom the 26th day of March, 1881
B. Holfer Clerk

SOURCES

1. Rex and Norma Crouch Family Records.
2. Baptismal certificate.
3. WPA. WPA Index. 14-544.
4. Ibid. 6-291.
5. Ibid. 8-280.
6. Bennett P. Reed. item No. 152: Our Bloomington Yesteryear . . . Monroe County Residents of 1900. Bloomington: Daily Herald (circa 1950).
7. Vol., 1, part 2. Volume 2.
8. 1850 Census.
9. photocopy of original records on file.
10. Glen Crouch, Crouch Family Researcher
also known as GGCrouch on AOL.
11. 1840 Census. Index.
12. 1850 Census. Index.
13. Vol., 1, part 2. Volume 2.
14. Church Records. St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church transcript
Orwigsburg
Schuylkill County, PA
DAR Library.
15. Ibid. St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church transcript
Orwigsburg
Schuylkill County, PA
DAR Library.
16. Ibid. St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church transcript
Orwigsburg
Schuylkill County, PA
DAR Library.
17. Ibid. St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church transcript
Orwigsburg
Schuylkill County, PA
DAR Library.
18. Ibid. St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church transcript
Orwigsburg
Schuylkill County, PA
DAR Library.
19. Ibid. St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church transcript
Orwigsburg
Schuylkill County, PA
DAR Library.
20. Ibid. St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church transcript
Orwigsburg
Schuylkill County, PA
DAR Library.
21. Ibid. St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church transcript
Orwigsburg
Schuylkill County, PA
DAR Library.
22. Vol., 1, part 2.
23. 1850 Census. Index.

Indiana, Wills and Probate Records, 1798-1999

Sullivan > Will Records, Circuit Court, Vol 2, 1874-1891

SAVE v

Continued.

And I hereby make and ordain my will and intended friends Joseph Gray and William Shields, executors of this my last will and testament.

In Witness Whereof, I Adam Grant the testator have hereunto set my hand and seal this fifteenth day of May in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and eightyfour

A. Grant

Signed sealed and delivered by the above named A. Grant as his last will and testament in the presence of us who have <witnesses subscribed our names as witnesses thereto and in the presence of the testator, and in the presence of each other.

John Hancock
Dorcha Nichols

State of Indiana, Sullivan County, etc.

I Benjamin Wolfe clerk of the Probate Court of said County, do hereby certify, that on this 12th day of January 1884 John Hancock and Dorcha Nichols personally came before me, and made oath that they knew Adam Grant the within named testator, sign, seal, publish and declare the attached instrument of writing to be his last will and testament and that they signed their names thereto as witnesses in his presence and at his request and that

Continued

and William Shields, executors therein named, have duly proved the same according to law and are duly authorized to take upon themselves the administration of the said testator according to said will.

In Witness my hand and the seal of said Court at Merom the 26th day of March 1884.
B. Wolfe clerk

Sullivan County, to-wit

Before me the undersigned, this day personally came Joseph Gray & William Shields and made oath that they would faithfully perform the duties and trusts committed to, and required of them, as executors of the last will and testament of Adam Grant, deceased.

Given under my hand at Merom the 26th day of March 1884
B. Wolfe clerk

Ancestors of James Phillip CROUCH

22 Jan 1999

Nadley Cemetery, Hadly, IN.¹ Played the violin (in photos).

9. **Nancy Bell CHESTNUT**¹ was born on 9 Jun 1861.¹ She died on 21 Feb 1931.¹ William Henry CROUCH and Nancy Bell CHESTNUT had the following children:

- i. **Ida Florence CROUCH Thomas**¹ was born in 1881.¹ She died in 1911 in McLean, Texas.¹ no children
- ii. **Daniel Abraham CROUCH**¹ was born in 1883.¹ He died in 1961 in Amarillo, TX.¹ Played the guitar (in photo).
- iii. **Anna Jane CROUCH Conway** was born in 1885.¹ She died in 1974 in La Junta, TX.¹
- iv. **David Henry CROUCH** was born in 1887.¹ He died in 1973 in Denver, CO.¹
- v. **Benjamin Franklin CROUCH** was born in 1889.¹ He died in 1896 in Mill Creek, IN.¹
- vi. **John Raymond CROUCH** was born in 1893.¹ He died in 1896 in Mill Creek, IN.¹
- 4 vii. **Charles Delbert CROUCH.**
- viii. **Luther Allison CROUCH** was born in 1897.¹ He died in 1962 in Charleston, IL.¹
- ix. **George Wesley CROUCH** was born in 1899.¹ He died in 1976 in Mattoon, IL.¹
- x. **Mary Ester CROUCH Turner** was born in 1902.¹
- xi. **Clarence Dale CROUCH** was born in 1905.¹ He died in 1908 in Rowe, TX.¹

10. **Noah P. SHERRILL.** He was married to Ida E. CHANDLER on 12 Dec 1891 in Monroe Co., IN.⁵ listed in index as Noah P. Shirrell

11. **Ida E. CHANDLER**¹ died before 1950.⁶ Noah P. SHERRILL and Ida E. CHANDLER had the following children:

- 5 i. **Emma Jane SHERRILL.**

12. **Charles KRAMER** was born on 30 Jun 1862 in Orwigsburg, PA.¹ He died on 19 Mar 1926.¹ He was buried in Pendleton, IN.¹ He job in Carpenter.¹ He was married to Emma Ellen FOUST on 22 Oct 1884.¹

13. **Emma Ellen FOUST** was born on 12 Apr 1866.¹ She died on 27 Mar 1936.¹ Charles KRAMER and Emma Ellen FOUST had the following children:

- i. **Arthur Andrew KRAMER** was born in 1887.¹ He died in 1963.¹ He was buried in Gravel Lawn.¹
- ii. **Bert KRAMER** was born in 1889.¹ He died in 1965 in Illinois.¹
- iii. **Herbert Joshua KRAMER** was born in 1892.¹ He died in 1959.¹ He was buried in Illinois.¹
- iv. **Carrie KRAMER**¹ was born in 1894.¹ She died in 1970.¹ She was buried in Gravel Lawn.¹ never married.
- v. **Nora KRAMER McCabe** was born in 1897.¹ She died in 1927.¹ She was buried in Gravel Lawn.¹
- 6 vi. **Harry Evert KRAMER.**
- vii. **Elsie Alice KRAMER Spall** was born in 1904.¹ She died in 1954.¹ She was buried in Gravel Lawn.¹
- viii. **Effie Ruby KRAMER Petroskey** was born in 1907.¹ She died in 1973.¹ She was buried in Gravel Lawn.¹
- ix. **Sadie May KRAMER Fuqua** was born in 1908.¹

14. **Julius William WOOD** was born on 18 Oct 1865.¹ He died on 16 Aug 1947.¹ He was buried in Elwood, IN, City Cemetery.¹

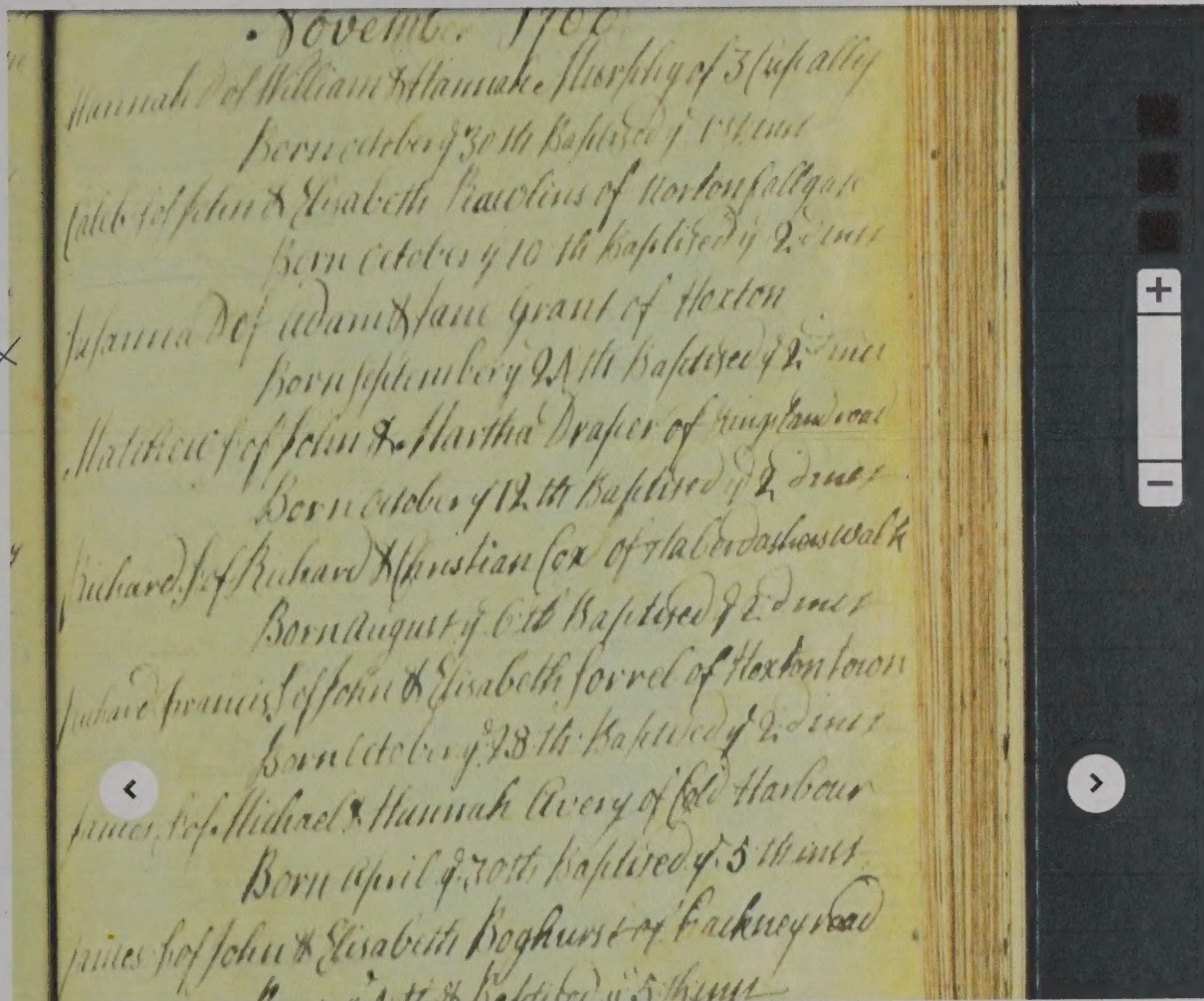
15. **Alzettia JACKSON** was born on 5 Nov 1870.¹ She died on 7 Nov 1953.¹ Julius William WOOD and Alzettia JACKSON had the following children:

- i. **Ruby WOOD Robinson**¹.
- ii. **Ralph WOOD** was born in 1893.¹ He died in 1982.¹ He was buried in Memorial Park, Anderson, IN.¹
- iii. **Bonnie WOOD Long** was born in 1896.¹ She died in 1971.¹ She was buried in Memorial Park, Anderson, IN.¹
- iv. **Bess WOOD Long** was born in 1899.¹ She died in 1981.¹ She was buried in Elwood, IN.¹

London, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages an...

Hackney > St Leonard, Shoreditch > 1762-1771

SAVE ▾



CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES

88-068510

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
STATE OF CALIFORNIA

38619016639

STATE FILE NUMBER		LOCAL REGISTRATION DISTRICT AND CERTIFICATE NUMBER	
1A. NAME OF DECEDENT—FIRST		1C. LAST	
John		Crouch	
3. SEX		6. DATE OF BIRTH	
Male		May 26, 1906	
4. RACE/ETHNICITY		7. AGE	
White/American		79 YEARS	
8. BIRTHPLACE OF DECEDENT (STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY)		10. BIRTH NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER	
Texas		Alice (Unknown) - Texas	
9. NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER		14. NAME OF SURVIVING SPOUSE IF WIFE ENTER BIRTH NAME	
George W. Crouch - Texas		Mary E. Lynch	
11A. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY		13. MARITAL STATUS	
U.S.A.		Married	
11B. IF DECEASED WAS EVER IN MILITARY GIVE DATES OF SERVICE		15. PRIMARY OCCUPATION	
19 TO 19		Plumber	
12. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		17. EMPLOYER IF SELF-EMPLOYED, SO STATED	
467-09-0913		Plumber Local #78	
16. NUMBER OF YEARS THIS OCCUPATION		18. KIND OF INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS	
50		Plumbing	
19A. USUAL RESIDENCE—STREET ADDRESS (STREET AND NUMBER OR LOCATION)		19C. CITY OR TOWN	
4754 So. Walnut Ave.		Pico Rivera	
19B. COUNTY		20. NAME AND ADDRESS OF INFORMANT—RELATIONSHIP	
Los Angeles		Mary E. Crouch - Wife	
21A. STATE OF DEATH		4754 So. Walnut Avenue	
California		Pico Rivera, California 90660	
21B. COUNTY			
Los Angeles			
21C. STREET ADDRESS (STREET AND NUMBER OR LOCATION)		21D. CITY OR TOWN	
12401 E. Washington Blvd.		Whittier	
22. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: (ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR A, B, AND C)		24. WAS DEATH REPORTED TO CORONER?	
(A) CARDIOPULMONARY ARREST		No	
(B) CONGESTIVE HEART FAILURE		25. WAS EMPOST PERFORMED?	
(C) ATHEROSCLEROTIC HEART DISEASE		No	
23. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS—CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO CAUSE GIVEN IN 22A		26. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED?	
		No	
27. WAS OPERATION PERFORMED FOR ANY CONDITION IN ITEMS 22 OR 23? TYPE OF OPERATION		DATE	
No			
28A. I CERTIFY THAT DEATH OCCURRED AT THE HOUR, DATE AND PLACE STATED FROM THE CAUSES STATED.		28B. PHYSICIAN—SIGNATURE AND DEGREE OR TITLE	
1 ATTENDED DECEDENT SINCE (ENTER MO. DA. YR.)		4/7/86	
2 LAST SAW DECEDENT ALIVE (ENTER MO. DA. YR.)		6/6/86	
28C. DATE SIGNED		28D. PHYSICIAN'S LICENSE NUMBER	
10/7/85		620799	
28E. TYPE PHYSICIAN'S NAME AND ADDRESS			
E.A. Reece, M.D., 7630 S. Painter Avenue, Whittier, CA			
29. SPECIFY ACCIDENT, SUICIDE, ETC.		30. PLACE OF INJURY	
31. INJURY AT WORK		32A. DATE OF INJURY—MONTH, DAY, YEAR	
33. LOCATION (STREET AND NUMBER OR LOCATION AND CITY OR TOWN)		34. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED (EVENTS WHICH PRECEDED IN INJURY)	
35A. I CERTIFY THAT DEATH OCCURRED AT THE HOUR, DATE AND PLACE STATED FROM THE CAUSES STATED. AS REQUIRED BY LAW I HAVE HELD AN INQUIRY INVESTIGATION		35B. CORONER—SIGNATURE AND DEGREE OR TITLE	
35C. DATE SIGNED			
36 DISPOSITION		37. DATE—MONTH, DAY, YEAR	
Burial		April 9, 1986	
38. NAME AND ADDRESS OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY		39. EMBALMER'S LICENSE NUMBER AND SIGNATURE	
Rose Hills Memorial Park		7181	
3900 S. Workman Mill Rd., Whittier, CA		Hensi W. Berry	
40A. NAME OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR FOR PERSON ACTING AS SUCH		41. LOCAL REGISTRAR—SIGNATURE	
Rose Hills Mortuary-Whittier, CA		Robert S. Hays	
40B. LICENSE NO.		42. DATE ACCEPTED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR	
970		APR 08 1986	
STATE REGISTRAR		1	
A		B	
X		C	
2		D	
E		F	

193387

This is to certify that this document is a true copy of the official record filed with the Office of Vital Records and Statistics.

S. Kimberly Belshe, Director and State Registrar of Vital Records and Statistics by:

GEORGE B. (PETER) ABBOTT, JR., M.D., M.P.H., CHIEF
OFFICE OF VITAL RECORDS AND STATISTICS

DATE ISSUED

NOV 12 1996

This copy not valid unless prepared on engraved border displaying seal and signature of Registrar.



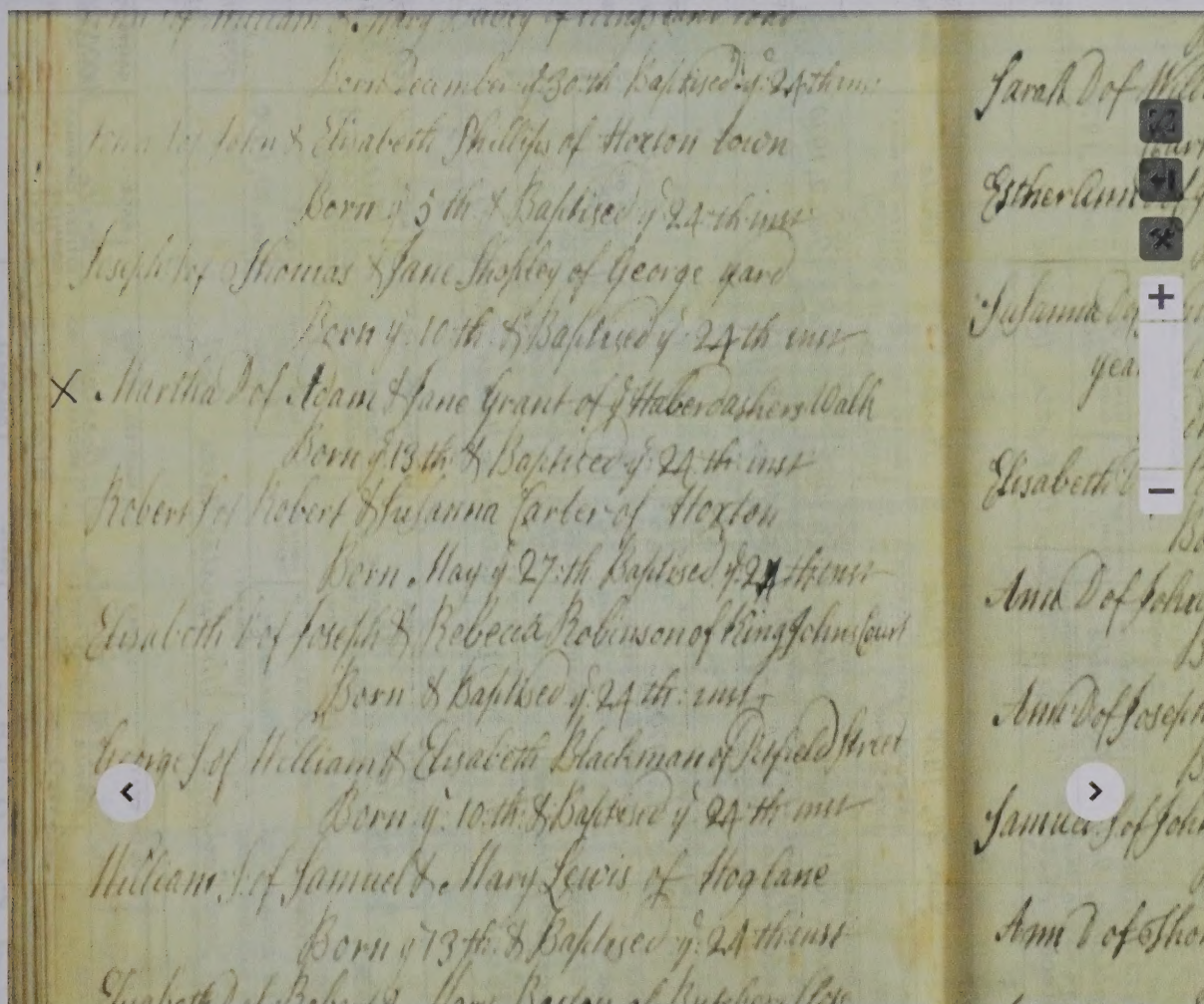
AMERICAN BANK NOTE COMPANY

ANY ALTERATION OR ERASURE VOIDS THIS CERTIFICATE

London, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages an...

Hackney > St Leonard, Shoreditch > 1762-1771

SAVE ▾



LOCAL NUMBER	NAME OF DECEASED		DATE OF BIRTH	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	DATE OF DEATH	SEX	MARITAL STATUS	RACE	CAUSE OF DEATH
44	Mildred Pirtle		May 27, 1921	48	Indiana	Jan. 21, 1970	Female	Married	White	Shock Metastatic, of breast
	PLACE OF DEATH	G.S.H. Vincennes, Ind.	R.#2 Sullivan, Ind.	Housewife	OCCUPATION	YES ☐ NO ☐	WHEN?	SOCIAL SEC. NO.	CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY	ATTENDING PHYSICIAN—ADD
	FATHER'S NAME	Cecil Gambill	Mother's Maiden Name	Berniece Pirtle	INFORMANT	Milburn O. Pirtle (Husband)				
LOCAL NUMBER	NAME OF DECEASED		DATE OF BIRTH	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	DATE OF DEATH	SEX	MARITAL STATUS	RACE	CAUSE OF DEATH
45	Carl M. Haag		Feb. 18, 1914	55	Indiana	Jan. 29, 1970	Male	Married	White	Mucocardial infarct
	PLACE OF DEATH	G.S.H. Vincennes	3405 Hillcrest Rd. Vincennes	Salesman	OCCUPATION	YES ☐ NO ☐	WHEN?	SOCIAL SEC. NO.	CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY	ATTENDING PHYSICIAN—ADD
	FATHER'S NAME	Oscar Haag	Mother's Maiden Name	Frances Lenia	INFORMANT	Mrs Anna Haag (Wife)				
LOCAL NUMBER	NAME OF DECEASED		DATE OF BIRTH	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	DATE OF DEATH	SEX	MARITAL STATUS	RACE	CAUSE OF DEATH
46	Joseph William Marsh		June 7, 1893	76	Indiana	Jan. 29, 1970	Male	Widowed	White	Bowel & Renal Ob.
	PLACE OF DEATH	G.S.H. Vincennes, Ind.	R#2 Vincennes, Indiana	retired	OCCUPATION	YES ☐ NO ☐	WHEN?	SOCIAL SEC. NO.	CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY	ATTENDING PHYSICIAN—ADD
	FATHER'S NAME	James Marsh	Mother's Maiden Name	Rose Kasser	INFORMANT	Catherine Halter (Daughter)				
LOCAL NUMBER	NAME OF DECEASED		DATE OF BIRTH	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	DATE OF DEATH	SEX	MARITAL STATUS	RACE	CAUSE OF DEATH
47	Amanda Schlomer		July 1, 83	86	Indiana	Jan. 28, 1970	Female	Widowed	White	Congestive Heart
	PLACE OF DEATH	G.S.H. Vincennes, Ind.	R#1 Vincennes, Ind.	Housewife	OCCUPATION	YES ☐ NO ☐	WHEN?	SOCIAL SEC. NO.	CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY	ATTENDING PHYSICIAN—ADD
	FATHER'S NAME	David Crouch	Mother's Maiden Name	Sarah Jane Carter	INFORMANT	Sylvester Watts (Son)				
LOCAL NUMBER	NAME OF DECEASED		DATE OF BIRTH	AGE	BIRTHPLACE	DATE OF DEATH	SEX	MARITAL STATUS	RACE	CAUSE OF DEATH
48	John Wollerman		Sept. 24, 1894	75	Indiana	Jan. 28, 1970	Male	Married	White	Mucocardial Inf
	PLACE OF DEATH	G.S.H. Vincennes, Ind.	304 Cleveland, Bicknell	Retired	OCCUPATION	YES ☐ NO ☐	WHEN?	SOCIAL SEC. NO.	CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY	ATTENDING PHYSICIAN—ADD
	FATHER'S NAME	John Wollerman	Mother's Maiden Name	Germa Gher	INFORMANT	Ruby Wollerman (Wife)				

Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s

Name: **Adam Grant**
Year: **1752**
Place: **Maryland**
Source: **1236.50**
Publication Code:
Primary Immigrant: **Grant, Adam**
Annotation: **Date of sentencing to transportation and intended destination or date and place of arrival. Where sentenced, reason for sentencing, name of ship, where record found, and other information may be provided. Information extracted from central criminal records (Midland Circuit Criminal Process Book 1739-1742, ASSI 12/2; Sheriffs' Cravings, E197, E 389, T64/262, and T90/146-160; State Papers (Criminal), SP44/79-83), county records, printed journals (Brist**
Source Bibliography: **COLDHAM, PETER WILSON. More Emigrants in Bondage: 1614-1775. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 2002. 217p.**
Page: **71**

Source Citation: Place: *Maryland*; Year: *1752*; Page Number: *71*.

Source Information:

Gale Research. *Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s* [database online]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2010.
Original data: Filby, P. William, ed. *Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s*. Farmington Hills, MI, USA: Gale Research, 2010.

Description:

Updated annually, this database is an index to passengers who arrived in United States and Canadian ports from the 1500s through the 1900s. It contains listings of approximately 4,838,000 individuals and references thousands of different records compiled from everything from original passenger lists to personal diaries. For each individual listed, you may find the following information: name, age, year and place of arrival, and the source of the record. [Learn more...](#)

Present and Investigation Lists Index - 1900s - 1900s - Page 1 of 1

Present and Investigation Lists Index - 1900s - 1900s - Page 1 of 1

Present and Investigation Lists Index - 1900s - 1900s - Page 1 of 1

Present and Investigation Lists Index - 1900s - 1900s - Page 1 of 1

Present and Investigation Lists Index - 1900s - 1900s - Page 1 of 1

1 m 5/10 1 m 50/60

5/0 Aclann + Mary

b. 4-1745

$$\begin{array}{r} 1770 \\ \hline 1786 \end{array}$$

Job HADLEY 2- 9-1816 6-27-1895

Tacy HADLEY, his w 9- 5-1811 8-26-1899

Addison HADLEY 7-22-1830 3- 2-1901

Martha J HADLEY, h w 7-10-1828 4-22-1910

Mary N HADLEY Nov 30-1831 Sep 9-1907

Deborah J NEWLIN 9-23-1903 62-26da

Eleanor BRITT, w WA 1822 - 1902

Olivia BRITT, d WA&E 1851 - 1907

Doris L CROSELCOSE 1919-1920

Roy M CROSECLOSE 1917-1920

CHRISTIE, Robert O 1872-
 Clara 1872-1920
 Gladys R 1897-1903
 Ruth 1901-1903
 James P 1844-1923
 Armāthis 1852-1931

William GORHAM 1846 - 1928

Mary E GORHAM, his w 1851 - 1927

Robert E SMITH 1870 - 1938

Emma SMITH, his w 1872

Hersel DOWNEY* Dec 16-1888 Mar 28-1906

Taylor SANDERS* Feb 15-1830 Feb 9-1910 *All on one stone

Sarah M SANDERS*, his w Jan 31-1836 Feb 12-1910

Harle SANDERS May 1-1881 23- 6-21

Boen VAUGHT June 22-1847 Jan 14-1901

Carl W CHRISTIE, July 11 1890 Oct 21 1894
 s WE & Etta

W Edwin CHRISTIE 1867 -

Ettie J CHRISTIE, w 1870 - 1920

Christine CHRISTIE 1900 - 1937

Lulu M JOHNSON, Mar 12-1879 Aug 27-1897
 d Joseph & Lena

Della WHEELER Jan 7-1904 37yr 5m

ancestry.com

London Metropolitan
ArchivesLondon, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials,
1538-1812 Record for Adam Rowland Grant

Save

Save this rec
Grant to your
shoebox, or

Return to Record

Southwark > St Mary, Rotherhithe > 1733-1764 > 37

Help

Image Only

Print

Order

Options

Share:

Zoom In

Zoom Out

100%

1748	Christenings in April
April 3	7 Sarah of Richard & Mary Petty
3	Jane of Thomas & Dorothy Burckett
4	Mary of Luke & Mary Deane
4	x Adam Rowland of Adam & Mary Grant
6	John of John & Mary Dobson
8	Mary of John & Susanna Bridgman
10	Anne of Thomas & Elisabeth Brown
10	Mason of George & Anne Hemmings
10	Thomas of John & Anne Hillman
11	Anne of Robert & Mary Thompson
12	Mary of William & Catherine Spenser
17	Anne of Thomas & Martin Britten
17	Collier of John & Elisabeth Aymer
20	Mary Anne of Christopher & Deborah Deane
22	Ambrose of Stephen & Anne Parker
22	Jane Farr of Samuel Honeychurch & Anne Farr
24	Elisabeth of John & Elisabeth James

Name of deceased _____

DOD _____ POD _____

DOB _____ POB _____

Burial _____

Father _____ Mother _____

Spouses

DOM

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

Survivors

Relationship

Location

Occupation _____ Military _____

Education _____

Religion _____

WCP Edition _____ p. _____

ancestry.com The Battle of the Thames : in which Kentuckians defeated the British, French, and Indians, October 5, 1813 : with a list of the

Save Save this record to your family tree, your shoebox, or your computer.

Return to Search Results Go to section: » Appendix Help

Image Only | Print | Order | Options | Share: | Report Issue

Zoom In Zoom Out Fit Width Magnify Rotate Mirror Next Hit Page: 227

JACOB CARNAYS, Sergeant.

PRIVATEs

Alrey, Basil,	Davis, James,	Isaacs, John,
Askins, Josiah,	Docherty, Archibald,	Lewis, William,
Baker, William,	Drain, Walter,	McAllister, James,
Barber, William,	Dunn, McKee,	Moore, Jesse,
Baxter, William,	Edelin, Charles F.,	Moore, John W.,
Bracken, Edward,	Ferguson, Henry,	Morgan, Vincent,
Bracken, James,	Fluse, Nicholas,	Ray, Jennings,
Brown, Henry,	Graham, Isaac,	Riney, John,
Brown, Peter,	Graham, John,	Rallens, Basil,
Brownlow, Isaac,	Graham, John W.,	Ruby, Charles,
Burns, Jacob,	Adam,	Seamster, Pleasant,
Calvert, Isaiah,	Hazlewood, James,	Sharp, Aaron,

5th Regiment

The Battle of the Thames in which Kentuckians defeated the British, French, and Indians 10-5-1813

Adam F. b. 1746 VA (Ance. Gen & Bio Index)

Nelson Co. Ky. Adam - Elizabeth Barlow 4-3-1792

Sam Barlow m. Eliz. Blackford 4-17-1788 Nelson Co Ky
d/o John " " + Hannah Martini
b. 1712/1713 b. 1718

Irish - A - Grace

John Blackford 2-7-1712 d. 6-26-1786 Scotch Plains Bapt. Church Com.
Union Co. N.J.

Hannah Martini 1718-1784

C. Benjamin 1750-1822

Jane Grant m. Granish Appelt 5-6-1798 Nelson Co. Ky.

There are 2 more notes not showing...
[Click here to view all notes...](#)

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Jesse King in Indiana



11 Death Certificates
found for Jesse King



100 Birth Certificates
found for Jesse King



3 Marriage Certificates
found for Jesse King

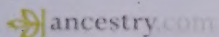


86 Divorce Certificates
found for Jesse King

Sponsored by Archives

200 Vital Records for Jesse King

[Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer](#)



U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907 for Adam Grant



◀ Indiana ▶ Sullivan

Related Content

Tools ▼

Save ▼

CERTIFICATE

No.

26268

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS

Adam Grant, of Clark County, Illinois

has deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND

OFFICE at Vincennes,

whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said

Adam Grant,

according to the provisions of

the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for

the East half of the South West quarter of
Section twenty six, in Township eight, North,

of Range 11 West 80 ac 16-1-1840

1820 Sullivan 8-7-1820 1 m 45/10 2 ft 16/36 2 45/100

1830 " 1 m 5/10 1 56/60 1 ft 60/70

Index

Grant - 1 m 0/45 1 ft 0/45

b. 7-16-1750 Eng

Bar. Perry Co. In

d. of 1839

Jno Rogers Clark Exp.

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com

RTH

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

1950-1951

TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, GREETING:

Whereas

1950-1951

1. That the Census Bureau has been authorized by the Act of March 1, 1950, to conduct a decennial census of the United States and its possessions, and to publish the results thereof;

2. That the Census Bureau has been authorized by the Act of March 1, 1950, to publish the results thereof;

1950-1951

3. That the Census Bureau has been authorized by the Act of March 1, 1950, to publish the results thereof;

1950-1951

4. That the Census Bureau has been authorized by the Act of March 1, 1950, to publish the results thereof;

5. That the Census Bureau has been authorized by the Act of March 1, 1950, to publish the results thereof;

6. That the Census Bureau has been authorized by the Act of March 1, 1950, to publish the results thereof;

7. That the Census Bureau has been authorized by the Act of March 1, 1950, to publish the results thereof;

8. That the Census Bureau has been authorized by the Act of March 1, 1950, to publish the results thereof;

9. That the Census Bureau has been authorized by the Act of March 1, 1950, to publish the results thereof;

10. That the Census Bureau has been authorized by the Act of March 1, 1950, to publish the results thereof;

ancestry.com National Archives and Records Administration U.S. War Bounty Land Warrants, 1789-1858

Save this record to your family tree, your shoebox, or your computer.

Return to Record

War of 1812 > 1812 Warrants: 01727-28085 > 05315-08618 > 1067

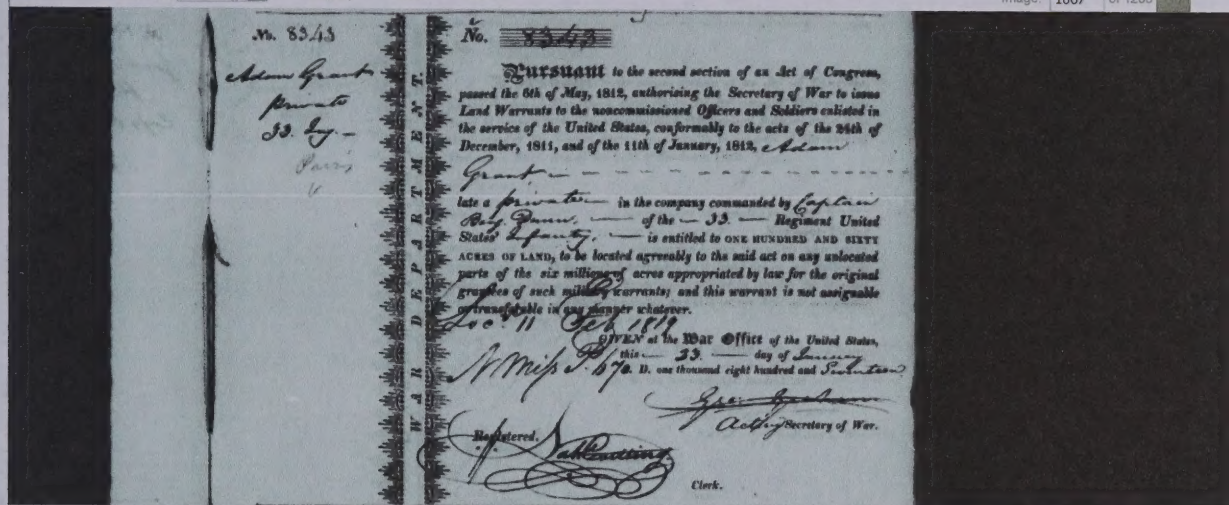
Help

View All | Print | Order | Options | Share: ☐ ☐ ☐

Report Issue

Zoom In Zoom Out Custom Magnify Rotate Mirror

Image: 1067 of 1208

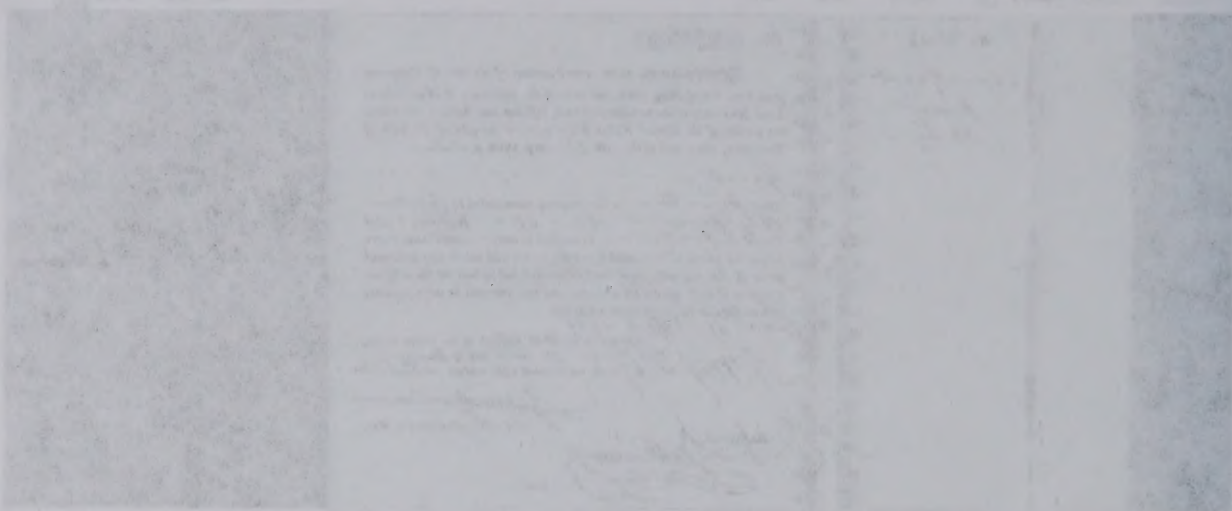


33 Reg. 1817

160 acres Feb 1817

Adam F. Grant 1-10 Va Reg

Adam 1834 Sullivan Co. In



Name of Compiler _____

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address _____

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. _____ on chart No. _____.

City, State _____

Chart No. _____

Date _____

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4
b. _____
p.b. _____
m. _____
p.m. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____
(Father of No. 2)

8
b. _____
p.b. _____
m. _____
p.m. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____
(Father of No. 4.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

9
b. _____
p.b. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____
(Mother of No. 4.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

2 ADAM GRANT
b. _____
p.b. _____
m. _____
p.m. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____
(Father of No. 1)

5
b. _____
p.b. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____
(Mother of No. 2)

10
b. _____
p.b. _____
m. _____
p.m. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____
(Father of No. 5.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

11
b. _____
p.b. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____
(Mother of No. 5.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

1 SUSANNAH GRANT
b. 1765-1784
p.b. _____
m. 14 APR 1790
p.m. NELSON CO. KY
d. _____
p.d. _____

6
b. _____
p.b. _____
m. _____
p.m. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____
(Father of No. 3)

12
b. _____
p.b. _____
m. _____
p.m. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____
(Father of No. 6.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

13
b. _____
p.b. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____
(Mother of No. 6.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

3 SAME PAINTER ?
b. _____
p.b. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____
(Mother of No. 1)

m. 2 GRAVES WARREN

7
b. _____
p.b. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____
(Mother of No. 3)

WILLIAM KEELING
b. 1765-1784
p.b. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____
Spouse of No. 1.

14
b. _____
p.b. _____
m. _____
p.m. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____
(Father of No. 7.
Cont. on chart No. _____)

15
b. _____
p.b. _____
d. _____
p.d. _____
(Mother of No. 7.
Cont. on chart No. _____)



NORWELL
YOUTH FOR CHRIST
Post Office Box 117
Ossian, Indiana 46777

Descendant's Name **FAMILY SHEET**

Do not write in this space

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

ADAM GRANT

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date

② **NELSON CO. KY MA**

③ " " " **MINUTE BK A 1785-1788**

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME **ADAM GRANT** City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country

Date of Birth Day Month Year Place

Date of Death **By 7 MAR 1781** ③ Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet Place

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☒ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME **SANE** (Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth Day Month Year Place

Date of Death Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements, social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death): **SANE m.2 GRAVES WARPSHOT 14 APR 1790 Bur: Perry & Son SURETY: DAVID CALDWELL WIDS: S. GILLAM**

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

sex	Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
		1		ON 1765-1784	ON	ON 14 APR 1790 ②
		SUSANNAH		AT	AT	TO WILLIAM KEELING ②
		2		ON BEFORE 1765	ON	ON
		ADAM		AT	AT	TO
		3		ON	ON	ON ?
				AT	AT	TO ELIZABETH BARLOW
		4		ON	ON	ON
				AT	AT	TO
		5		ON	ON	ON
				AT	AT	TO

Check here if there are additional children ☐

let them know

report
to the
people



THE CENTENARY OF LOUISVILLE BY REUBEN L. DURRETT 1893

170

Appendix M.

NEW NO.	OLD NO.	PURCHASERS' NAMES.	CONSIDERATION.		
			£	s	d
92	21	Levi Theel,	0	3	0
93	20	Will Johnston,	0	15	0
94	19	Levi Todd,	0	3	0
95	18	Will Johnston,	1	6	0
96	17	Geo. Meriwether,	0	3	0
97	. .	Richard Taylor,	2	2	0
98	. .	Richard Taylor,	1	5	0
No.					
99		John Donne,	3	0	0
100		Will Johnston,	6	1	0
101		John Donne,	1	7	0
102		John Donne,	1	10	0
103		John Belli,	0	13	0
104		George Rice,	1	5	0
105		Andrew Hare,	0	16	0
106		Jas. Cunningham,	1	6	0
107		Jas. Cunningham,	1	0	0
108		Richard Taylor,	1	0	0
109		Richard Taylor,	0	19	0
→ 110		Jane Grant,	0	3	0
111		Will Johnston,	0	10	0
112		John Donne,	0	3	0
113		John Donne,	0	3	0
114		James Beard,	0	3	0
115		Will Johnston,	0	15	0
116		Will Johnston,	0	3	0
117		Will Johnston,	0	10	0
118		Elisha L. Hall,	0	3	0
119		Elisha L. Hall,	0	3	0
120		John Reyburn,	0	3	0
121		Will Johnston,	0	3	0

HALF ACRE LOTS - 300 IN NUMBER. EXTENDING FROM MAIN
 TO SEFFERSON & FROM 1ST TO 12TH ST. LOUISVILLE KY
 SAME ALSO GOT LOT 136

THE JOURNAL OF THE

Vol. 10

1910

Page	Author	Title
1	John Doe	The First Step
2	John Doe	The Second Step
3	John Doe	The Third Step
4	John Doe	The Fourth Step
5	John Doe	The Fifth Step
6	John Doe	The Sixth Step
7	John Doe	The Seventh Step
8	John Doe	The Eighth Step
9	John Doe	The Ninth Step
10	John Doe	The Tenth Step
11	John Doe	The Eleventh Step
12	John Doe	The Twelfth Step
13	John Doe	The Thirteenth Step
14	John Doe	The Fourteenth Step
15	John Doe	The Fifteenth Step
16	John Doe	The Sixteenth Step
17	John Doe	The Seventeenth Step
18	John Doe	The Eighteenth Step
19	John Doe	The Nineteenth Step
20	John Doe	The Twentieth Step
21	John Doe	The Twenty-first Step
22	John Doe	The Twenty-second Step
23	John Doe	The Twenty-third Step
24	John Doe	The Twenty-fourth Step
25	John Doe	The Twenty-fifth Step
26	John Doe	The Twenty-sixth Step
27	John Doe	The Twenty-seventh Step
28	John Doe	The Twenty-eighth Step
29	John Doe	The Twenty-ninth Step
30	John Doe	The Thirtieth Step

THE JOURNAL OF THE



one thousand acres, one other in the name of Chafeld Tuttle, for three hundred, one other in the name of Christopher Hogland, for Six hundred, one other in the name of Fuller Fulkerson, for three hundred, one other in the name of Martin Wykoff, for one thousand, one other in the name of Andrew Dine, for five hundred, and one other [Page 3] in the name of Moses Tuttle, for one thousand, three hundred acres, and that there are good reasons to believe that the Said Warrt are lost—ordered, to be certified. 7th March 1781.

Test. John May Clik Jeff Cur

Jesse Pendergrass an infant Son & heir of Garrett Pendergrass' dec'd, made proof by the oath of Margaret Pendergrass Widow, of the said deceased, that the said Garrett acted under a warrant, or Brevet, as the Second in command of a company of guides to the armies, commanded by General Forbes, in the year 1758, and by General Stanwix, in the year 1759—That he was engaged in the said Service, by Colo Adam Steven & continued therein till he was regularly discharged; that he received Lieutenants pay, & that he was an Inhabitant of Virginia, at the time of entering into the Service, & also at the time of his death, and that he the said Garrett never in his lifetime, nor the said Jesse, since his death to the Knowledge of the said Margaret, ever before made proof of such Services, in order to obtain a Certificate thereof; or ever obtain'd. any warrant for such Services, under the King of Great Britain's proclamation of 1763—

At a Court held for Jefferson County on the 7th March 1781 then the above proof made.

Test John May, Clik Jeff Cur P. T.

Administration of the estate of Robert Travis granted Jane Travis, who entered into bond of three hundred thousand pounds with James Patton & Benja Pope Securities.

Admn of Adam Grant estate granted Jane Grant his Widow who entered into bond of Ten thousand pounds, with Benja Pope & Meredith Price Securities.

Admn of John Cline's estate granted Ann Cline, bond entered into of twenty thousand pounds, with Meredith Price, & Will Oldham Securities.

Adm of Joseph Irwin's estate granted Benjamin Pope, bond entered into with Meredith Price, Security in two thousand pounds.

Administration of John Montgomery estate granted William Galloway bond of Six thousand pounds, with George Pomeroy & James Galloway Securities.

William Spangler appointed Guardian to Thos George an infant orphan of John George & bond entered into with Benja Pope security.

March 7th 1781.

Teste John May C. J. C. P. T.

[Page 4] Thus INDENTURE made this Seventh day of March in the year of our Lord, one thousand, Seven hundred & eighty-one between William Spangler blacksmith of the County of Jefferson of the one part, & Thomas George an Infant orphan of John George deceased, of the other part Witnesseth, that the said Thomas George, by & with the approbation & consent of the Court of the said county of Jefferson, and for and in consideration of the covenants & engagements hereinafter entered into by the said William Spangler, hath, & doth by these presents put, & bind himself to the said William Spangler, as an apprentice, to serve him the said William Spangler, in the said capacity of an apprentice until the eighth day of July, which shall happen, in the year of our Lord, one thousand, seven hundred, & eighty eight,—And the said Thomas George doth covenant, promise, & agree, to, & with the said William Spangler, that he will honestly, diligently, & faithfully serve him as an apprentice, for & during the term aforesaid—That he will not, at any time, during the said term absent himself, from the service of his said Master but will in all things faithfully discharge the duty of an apprentice, according to law.

In Consideration whereof the said William Spangler doth covenant, promise, and agree, to & with the said Thomas George, his Executors & admr that he the said William Spangler, shall, & will find for the said Thomas George clothing, washing lodging & food suitable to his Condition, and such, as is usual found apprentices—also teach him the art & mystery of a Blacksmith, that he will teach him, or cause him to be taught at his the said William Spangler's expence, to read, write, & Cypher as the law requires of Masters, in cases of Orphan apprentices bound under

An Inventory of the goods of Daniel Hall dec'd

One pyde Cow £ 600 one Red Cow 600.....	£	1200
One Brown Cow £ 600 one Red Cow 540.....		1140
One Sorrel horse £ 2000. one Bay horse 1800.....		3800
One sheep £ 84, 1 Pinch back Watch 480.....		564
One Rifle gun 420, 1 saddle £ 120.....		540
One Bed & furniture £ 600 one Ditto 550 £.....		1150
3 Coverlid, £ 600, 1 Teakettle 84.....		684
The Wearing Clothes of Daniel Hall £ 600.....		600
3 Blankets, a piece of Worsted and 1 yd of silk.....		340
One hackle, a pair of Stilyards [Steelyard].....		120
A Steel trap, a broad ax, & mattock.....		340
Sundry Iron Tools, & Chains.....		564
Some pewter £ 210, one wheel £ 60, a buckskin £ 36....		306
Two pots & 2 kettles 240.....		240
	£	11398*

Estimate & 'prais'd this 31st day of August in the year of our Lord, 1781, The above goods & chattels as mention'd, An in Witness whereof we have Set our hands hereunto.

Morris Brady
Shadrack Carter
N. B. There is a few things belonging)
to the estate cannot be had as yet) Eryan Williams

At a Court held for Jefferson County on the 3d April 1782.
The above Inventory returned & ordered to be recorded—

Test Mer'ih Price Clk Jeff Cur

Administration of Thomas Talbot's Esta granted Drusilla Talbott & bond intered into of fifty thousand pound, with James Stewart Security.

Same Samuel Wells's estate granted his Son Samuel Wells & bond of ninety thousand pounds, John Floyd & William Pope Gentlemen Securities—

Same Dennis Downing granted Margaret Downing & bond for Ten thousand pounds, David Hawkins Security—

Same Peter Austergess granted James Austergess & bond of twenty thousand pounds, Samuel Hobbs & Paul Froman Securities—

Same Abraham Vanmeter granted Elizabeth Vanmeter & bond of three hundred thousand pounds, with John Vertrees & William Hill Securities—

The above administrations granted, at a Court held for Jefferson County, on the 3rd December 1782 (1) [sic]

Test Mer'ih Price Clk Jeff Cur

At a Court held for Jefferson County the 3d December 1781—It appearing to the Court that the following Persons, are intitled by virtue of an Act of Assembly passed May last, to four hundred acres of land, each, Orders that the County Surveyor lay off to them accordingly viz:

Thomas Banfield	Ann Cline
James Hamilton	Martha Hughes
James McKeeg	Charity Thornton
John Thixton	Jemima Hougland
John James	Joanna Farrow
Peter Lovell	Sarah Morgan
Daniel Lovell	Ann Shores
John Cline	Mary McKenzie
Sam Ray	Sarah Payne
Reuben Case	Jane Grant
John Coy	Mary Holmes
William Hall	Jonathan Harnett
Moses Timplin	Anthony Junkus [?]
John Muddall	James Stewart
John Hughes	James Harris
Zachariah Hold	Thomas Dillian
Joseph Case	Thomas Spencer
Lydia Case	Samuel Young
William Hold	Rachel Hargiss
Reuben Blackford	Thomas Brown
James Swan	Henry Watson
John Martin	Thos Applegate
Henry Grass	Jacob Hoffman
William Galasby	Mary Stevens
Jacob Case	Ruth Harris
Cornelius Bryan	Jno Mayhne Harriss
Robert Gilmore	Susannah Harriss
Catharine Darling	Peter Newkirk
Rachel Ricker	Robert Holmes
Margaret Vanleewe	Boston Damewood
Barbara Lyburn	Daniel Lynder
Jemima Lemaster	Miles Hart

Benja Wright
William Lagston
Samuel Watkins
Jacob Gun
Abram Raymond
Corrod Custard [sic]
Dinah Kennedy
John Tewell
John Alsey
Francis Adams
Niel Doherty
Elizabeth Faith
Graves Wapshot

Mary Westoville
Sophia Voress
Jane Weach
Mary McGlaughlin
Mary Gakin
John Donne
Israel Dodge
Daniel Campbell
Allen Campbell
Lambert Darling
David Johnson
John Galloway
William Mitchell
Joseph Mitchell
Samuel Demara,¹¹
Arthur Park
Joseph Park
George Seaborn
Joseph Collard
Henry Davis
Martin Curtis
George Yent
George Pomeroy
Spencer Collins
Susanna Dickens
Peter Cummins
John Helm
John Shaw
Peter Warren
John Barnett
William Cummins
John Demara
Charles Morgan

[Page 15]

Griffin Tillis
John Williams
Elisha Freeman
Elisha Freeman junr
John Sinclair
John Hamilton
William Martin
James Dunbar
John Dunlap
John Shaw
George McMannis
John McMannis
Christian Wymen

Saml Damarie junr
Elias Newkirk
Tobias Newkirk
William Look
John McLean
James Hougland
James Mays
John Spencer
Henry Countryman
Richard James
John Kennedy
James Pursley
Ozias Welch
Soloman Kersinger
Isaac Froman
Matthew Bartley
John Greenwalt
Charles Morgan junr
James January
Jacob Williams
Daniel Lout
Robert Mosely
John Voress junr
Daniel Byers
Isaac Keller
Henry Keith
Elizabeth Duncan
Jos Fleming
David Hart
Saml Hobbs
Margaret Downing
James Seages
John Roberts

Thomas Harrison
Edward Combs
Christian Wymen junr
James Stevenson
John Thompson
John Burk
Turner Oliver
Elizabeth Higgins
Catharine Galasby
Moses Spears
John Gilmore
Haden Whorton
Joshua Areher
Christopher Schulz
Joseph Glenn
Luke Voress
William Lee
John Lee

Peter Bartness
John Hawkins
John Keith
Walter Wright
John Riker
William Arnett
Samuel Stuhard
Samuel McAddams
Henry Seages
Peter Countryman
Peter Countryman jr
Richd Gregory
George Jones
John Niel
John McCasline
Jos Greenwalt
Samuel Miller
Christopher Miller
Benja Johnson
Chas Kennedy
Frederick Honsault

[Page 16]

Andrew Gregory
John Voress
George Cravetson
Mathew Mays
John McCasline
Christopher Jones
Thomas Beard
Mary Beard
Joseph Beard
William Burrass
Michael Teets
Samuel Morton
Jeremiah McNew
John Williams
James Colvin
James Doherty
Dennis Purcell
Thomas Collins

John Honsault
Mary Gray
Jos Brooks
Thomas Morton
James Voress
David Hawkins
Jane Archer
Robert Foreman
Jane Arneson
John Cameron
Cornelius Bogart
John Sutherland
James Shannon
Jacob Hobbs
George Hinch
Charles Harebridge
John McCumsey
William Downs
Ceirseay Cisidon [sic]
Margaret Higgins

Test Mer'th Price Clik Jeff Cur

John McCullom gives Satisfactory proof to the Court, that he was prevented from laying his claim before the Commissioners, on account of his being on the Continental Service, and appearing to the Court that he is intitled to the Preemption of a

1 ager, 1 old how, 1 Currie Comb).....
 & 1 Linking Glass)
 4 Hens & 5 ducks, 4 Cocks).....
 2 Canteens 2 horse ColloWS)

	10	
	17	6
£	69	10

Ben Pope, Jas. Patton, Thomas Harrison

At a Court held for Jefferson County on the 4th June 1782.
 The —[Page 42] The above Inventory return'd and admitted
 to record

Test Mer'th Price Clk Jeff Cur

A Return of the property belonging to the estate of Robert
 Travis decaas'd

To Sundry old Clothes.....	£	210
To pr Silver Shew buckles 1. Stock Buckle & pr Sleeve Buttons.....		180
To parcel of glass & Earthen Ware £15 1 Side Saddle £150.....		195
1 Man's Saddle £ 60 1 Dixinary grammar & Sundry other books £ 270.....		330
1 Slate £ 18—a parcel of yarn, wool & Indigo £ 96.....		114
1. Bed, Bedsted & furniture £ 1000 1 Do with furniture £ 500.....		1500
1 Ditto with some furniture £ 500 2 Rifle barrels from forge £ 120.....		620
1 Smooth Bore gun & 2 naked Barrels.....		30
2 Dutch plow plates, & part of Bar of Iron.....		84
1 Handsaw, Drawing knife & adds.....		75
3. old gun locks £ 45. 2 Horse Bells £ 30.....		75
2 Brass Cocks £ 30, a parcel of old files £ 18.....		48
1. Box Iron & Brass articles, £ 165 1 Screw Augre £ 30.....		195
A parcel of Bar led £ 30 9 Pewter Plates £ 135. 5 Do Basons £ 90.....		255
2. Pewter Dishes.....		60
1 Wooden Bole. 1 Tin Funnel 3 old Pewter Plates. Some Pewter Spoons—Some old knives & forks. 1 Grater & c.....		60
1 p. Wool Cards £ 15. 1 Set of flat Irons £ 30.....		45
1 Copey Book 1 Razor, 1 p Sissers £ 24 1 Pottle Pot* £ 36.....		60
1 Earthen pan & Pot £ 9. 1 Iron Pot & Bales £ 15 1 Dutch oven & Bales £ 18 £ 72.....		72

1. Broiling Iron £ 18 1. Frying Pan £ 30.....	48
1 Iron Pot Rack, shovel, & other Iron Articles.....	51
1. Tennant Saw, 1 old Narrow Ax £ 36.....	36
1. Piggin, 2 Sifters, 1. Bred Tray £ 9. 1. Bed, Bedsted & furniture £ 300.....	309
1. Squaer Table & Chair £ 48 1 Iron Kettle £ 150.....	198
1 Set Iron Traces & Hames.....	45
1. Gray Horse £ 2500 1. Bay Mare £ 2500.....	5000
2 Cows & Calves £ 2300 1. Pot & Bales 2 hackles £ 75....	2375

At a Court held for Jefferson County on the 4th June 1782.
 The above Inventory return'd & admitted to record—
 Test Mer'th Price Clk. Jeff Cur

[Page 43] Administration of the estate of James Robinson decaas'd granted Philip Barbour, who entered into bond of one thousand pounds Speeie with Abram Chaplain Security
 Test Mer'th Price Clk. Jeff Cur

We the subscribers, being chosen: do proceed to appraise
 the estate of Adam Grant decaas'd as followeth

1 Red Cow & Earling £ 750 1 Do £ 800. 1 Do £ 700.....	2200
1 Rifle £ 150 1 Ditto £ 250 1 Smooth Gun £ 30.....	430
1 Pot & Bales £ 60 1 Frying Pan £ 30 1 Flat Iron £ 75.....	105
1 Tea Kettle £ 45 1 pr Steelyards 45: 1 Narrow ax 15.....	105
2 old Broad hoes £ 15 1 pr Wool'd Cards £ 18 1 Do Too Do 90/.....	37
14 Pewter spoons £ 33. 3 Do Plates £ 30. 1 Lot Iron wedges £ 30.....	93
Sundry Iron Articles £ 66 2 pr. Iron Traces £ 90. 1. Linnen Wheel & Spools, £ 45 Sundry wooden ware £ 30.....	156
1 square Table £ 12. 1. Black Man £ 2000.....	75
1. Plow share & Coulter £ 75 1 Mattock £ 30.....	2012
Sundry Iron Articles £ 135 1 Grind stone £ 30.....	105
2 Bells £ 36 1 small Broad Hoe £ 6. 1 Hand Mill £ 300.....	165
	342
£	5845
	10

At a Court held for Jefferson County on the 4th of June 1782.
 The above Inventory return'd & admitted to record
 Test Mer'th Price Clk. Jeff Cur

[Page 21] At a Court held for Jefferson County, April 10th, 1784, per adjournment.

Present: Isaac Cox, William Oldham, George Wilson, Isaac Morrison, Saml. Culberton, Gent. Justices.

Ralph Matson Gent. produced a Commission appoint'g him a Lieutenant of the Militia of this County, where upon he had the several Oaths of offices administered etc.

Floyd vs Dannewood & al, Cont'd.

Cave vs Stevenson, Judge conf'd, & W. E. G.

Burros vs Cochran, Cont'd. defts. Costs.

Farrar vs Walls, Adm. Dism'd.

January vs Stephenson, Judge Conf'd, & W. E. G.

Barfield's Admr vs Gregory, J. Conf'd, & W. E. G.

Cave vs Garvey, Referred to Joseph Phelps, Jacob Vanmatre and their umpire.

Withers vs Shain & al, discount'd, Defts. Costs.

Wells vs Clear, Judgt pr Award.

West vs Bolling, Jury to try the issue to wit, Jonathan Clark, Danl. Brodhead, Robert George, Joseph Phelps, William Orr, Michael Hoge, John Jackson, Jas. Elliot, Ralph Matson, James Stuart, James Harrod & Nathan'l Braiden, who being sworn, bring in a Verdict for the Plaintiff, and Judgment etc.

Same vs Same. Cont'd.

Francis Adams is appointed Constable for the Town of Louisville.

James McKege at Lynn's Station, same Order.

James McCauley on Fern Creek, same Order.

Wm. Beard & Richard Connor, So. Side Salt River, same Order.

[Page 22] Ordered that Richard Chinewith Gent, do take the List of Tithables at the Spring Station, Middle Station, New Holland, Sullivan's old Station & Hoglan's Station, and make Return agreeable to Law.

Ordered that Samuel Culbertson Gent, take the List of Tithables at Lynn's Station, A'Sturgus Station, Dan'l Sullivan's, Brashear's and Dunning's Lick Creek, and make return agreeable to Law

O. that William Oldham Gent, take the List of Tithables at the Poplar Level, Sullivan's New Station and Falls of Ohio agreeable to Law.

O. that Geo. Wilson Gent, do tythe the Kuykendall's & Kellar's Stations, Fern and Fish pool Creeks, Bullit's Lick and the Stations on the No. Side of Salt River agreeable to Law.

O. that Andrew Hynes Gent, take the List of Tythes at Hynes' Station and on all the Waters of Green River agreeable to Law.

O. that Philip Phillips Gent, tythe the Inhabitants on the So. Side Beech fork, including the Rolling Fork, & make Return according to Law.

O. that Sam'l Smyth Gent, take a List of Tithables in Cap. Samuels and Rogers Companies and report according to Law.

O. that Isaac Morrison, Gent, take the Tithables, all those that are situate between the Beech Fork and Salt River

Younger vs Moss Ex, Cont'd. for Deft.

Gregory vs Purcell, Cont'd.

George Slaughtar and James F. Moore Gent are recommended to his Exc'y, the Govr. as proper persons to act as Sheriffs, one of whom is to be commissioned for that purpose, for one year.

Gregory vs Purcell, Cont'd.

McMullin vs Brookes, dism'd.

[Page 23] Sullivan vs Henry, Cont'd.

McTall vs Hawkins. Discount'd.

Buchanons Ad'r vs Barbour, Cont'd

Brooks vs Tobin, Judgt. N. Diet, & W. E. G.

Grundy vs Dorrett, Cont'd.

Lynn's Admr vs Derimiah. Same.

Glenn vs Williams, N. G. with Leave.

Burros vs Harrod, Cont'd for Plt.

Same vs Same, same, same.

Same vs Williams, same.

Admt. Grant vs Reid, Cont'd for Deft.

Lynn's Admr vs Sullivan, Cont'd for Deft.

McGee vs Hinekston, Cont'd.

Clear vs Wells, Dism'd.

Moss Ex'r vs Williams, Dism'd. agreed.

Pittman vs Clark, Issue way'd & J. acc'g to specialty.

Wells vs Moss Ex'r Cont'd for Deft.

Lindsay's Admr vs Saunders. Jury to try the Issue, to wit,

Jonathan Clark, Benj. Stevens, George Walls, John Jackson, ~~Alt.~~ Skinner, William Clark, James Stuart, Ralph Matson,

Same vs Same,—Same.
Campbell vs Rowan, Cont'd.
Hoak vs Dodge, dism'd. [Marginal note:] Pd.
Ordered that Court be adjourned untill Tomorrow Morning
8 O'Clock.
Isaac Cox.

October 7th, 1784. Court met according to Adjournment.
Present the same Members as Yesterday.

A Deed from John Laverns to Stephen Rawlings acknowledged
and O. R. [Marginal note:] Recorded.

Also from said Laverns to Edward Rawlings, Same Order.
[Marginal note:] Recorded.

Also from said Laverns to Jacob Vanmatre, Same Order.
[Marginal note:] Recorded.

Grants Adm't vs Reid, Referred to Wm Kincheloe, Jesse
Davis, James Rogers, Philip Philips and John Vertrees, when
award shall be the Judgm't of the Court.

Aldridge vs Carr, dism'd plt. Costs.

Donne vs Archer, Same.

A Bond from Philemon Waters to Gab Johnston, acknowl-
ledged and O. R. [Marginal note:] Pd. Recorded.

A Mortgage from Daniel Sullivan to James T. Moore & others,
fully proven by the oaths of Alex'r Skinner and And. Heth, and
O. R. [Marginal note:] Recorded.

[Page 55] A Deed of Conveyance from the Trustees of the
Town of Louisville to James McCauley for Lot No. 57, acknowl-
edged & O. R. (Same to Mark Thomas, Square No. 7., Same):
[Marginal note:] Rec'd.

do. Same to John Conway, No. 13. Same.

do. Same to James Patton, No. 133. Same.

do. Same to Jacob Myers, O. No. 63, New No. 79. Same.

do. Same to Ro. Johnston's Heirs, No. 124. Same.

do. Same to Jane Grant, No. 136. Same.

do. Same to Jacob Myers, No. 2. Same.

do. Same to Jos. Roberts, O. No. 76, New 60. Same.

do. Same to Joseph Brooks, No. 128. Same.

do. Same to Th's McGee's Heir, No. 46, New 34. Same.

do. Same to Jos. Irwin's Heirs, No. 139. Same.

do. Same to Patrick Shone, No. 68. Same.

do. Same to John Rayburn, No. 137. Same.

do. Same to Same Heir &c, No. 138. Same.

¹² George Rice is appointed Guardian to Elizabeth and Jane
Boyd, Orphans of John Boyd deceased, Whereupon he gave Bond
in the Sum of £1000, conditioned for his faithful Discharge of
said office, with James Sullivan and John Philly his Securities.
[Marginal note:] Rec'd.

Glenn vs Dozier, dism'd, Def't Costs.

Appraisement of the Estate of George Meriwether deceased,
Returned & O. R. [Marginal note:] Rec'd.

Ordered, That Ed Tyler be allowed 4 days attendance in the
Suit Lynn's Adm'r vs Dermiah.

Return being made of a Settlement of the Ex'r's [—] vs the
Estate of George Meriwether deceased, agreeable to a former
Order of Court for that purpose, the same was allowed and O. R.,
also O. that a Receipt be given the said Ex'r for the same.

[Page 56] Kellar vs Leach, Dism'd. Def't Costs.

The Court are of Opinion, that all the Witnesses attendance
which are proven in the Suit Lynns Adm's. vs. Sullivan, are legal,
and that the same be taxed.

²⁰ Ordered that Nic'o Meriwether, John Bailey, John Sinelear
and John Dorrett or any three of them being first sworn, do ap-
praise the Estate of Hanna Kimble dec'd & make Return &c.
[Marginal note:] Ch'd.

Pitman vs Prior, Jdgt. £3/15 & Costs. [Marginal note:] Ca.Sa.
Owens vs Thomas, Same 2.8., same.

Danewood vs Sherlock, Cont'd.

Hardy Hill vs Chinwith, Jdgt. £3.9.9½. [Marginal note:] Ca.Sa.

Pitman vs Burks, Same £4. & Co.

Jordan As'e vs. Floyd, Same 2.1.1.

Welch vs Slaughter, Cont'd.

A'Sturgus vs Owens, abates by Return.

Dixon vs Joyues, dism'd. p'tt, Co.

Springer vs. Bailey, Cont'd.

Hickman vs Dolman, Cont'd for return.

Pope vs Murphey. Jdgt. 4.13.6. [Marginal note:] Settled. Pd.

Wilson Ex'r vs Pyeatte, Same 1.7.6. & Co.

Lewis vs Nelson, Jdgt. 2.14. & Co. [Marginal note:] Ca. Sa.

Moses Kuykendall produces a Commission appointg him a
Capt. of the Militia, who thereupon takes the several Oaths &c.

Sam'l Prior, also as a Lieut, who takes the sev'l Oaths &c.

James Breckenridge, Alex Breckenridge & W. Pope having produced nominations as D'y Sur's take the Several Oaths, etc.

A Deed of Conveyance from the T. T. [Town Trustees] Louisville to Daniel Sullivan, for Lot No. 54 and Sullivan Assignm't thereon to Jacob Regar acknowld, & O. R. [Marginal note:] Rec'd.

Also from Jacob French to Jacob Regar, same Order.

Kirkpatrick vs Handley, referred to Joseph Barnett, Stephen Rawlings, & Isaac Morrison. [Marginal note:] Rec'd.

Merriwether vs Finley, W. Pope, Ignatius Brashear, Marsham Brashears, Jno Helm, Peter Catlett, Peter Cummins, and James Pillars, Sp. bail, Jdg't Cont. & W. Eng.

[Page 71] Absent, Sam'l Smyth, Gent. & Isaac Morrison, Gent., & Philip Phillips.

James F. Moore, Isaac Morrison, Samuel Smyth, Wm Breckenridge & Philip Phillips, having produced nominations from W. May, Gent, take the several Oaths etc.

Present, Sam'l Smyth, Isaac Morrison & P. Phillips, Gent.

Merriwether vs Finley, the s'd plt. came into Court & protested against Bail being admitted for the Def'ts in said Suit, because the same is illegal.

Grants Adm'x vs Reid, the arbitrators having Returned their Award, Ordered the same be continued.

Backman vs Pillars, dism'd def Costs. [Marginal note:] Colo' Moore to pay.

Abraham Nelson produces a Nomination as D'y Sur. from W. May, Gent, & takes the several Oaths &c.

Meehl vs Yoder. James Pillars & Geo. Owens, Sp. bail, O. & Sp Imp.

Ordered that the following Arrangements be made in the Survey on of the Road from Long Lick Creek to the County Line, Viz.—Paul Froman Surveyor from Long Lick on Long Lick Creek to the parting of the Roads from the Salt Works, to Fromans and Rodgers. Wm. Kincheloe from thence to the Beech fork. Richard Parker from thence to the first main x-ings of Pleasant Run, and Philemon Waters, who is appointed in the Room of Thomas Cunningham, from thence to the County Line. Fitzgerald vs Edgcomb, Bland Ballard Sp b'l J. by N. D. & W. E.

The Viewers of the Road from Nolin Station to the Mouth of the Beech Fork, having made Report, the Same is accordingly established.

[Page 72] Ordered that Samuels' Company assist Paul Froman, Surveyor of the Road in discharge of his office.

O. that Cap't Cunningham's Company and such of Rogers' Comp'y as live on the East side of Buff'o Run, assist Wm. Kincheloe Sur'r, etc.

W. O. that the Residue of Rogers' Co. assist Paul Froman Surveyor, etc.

W. O. that Cap't Polkes Comp'y and those of Pottingers Co as live on the West Side of Princes Creek assist Richard Parker Sur'r, etc.

W. O. that Capt Waters' Co. and the Residue of Pottinger's Co. assist Philemon Waters, etc.

On the Motion of Richard Chinewith, Gent, it's considered by the Court that the petition he intends to prefer to the Legislature concerning the Exp's incurred by him in first building the Garrison at the Falls of Ohio [Fort Nelson], is reasonable & that the same be certified [Marginal note:] Pd.

Campbell vs Rowan. Rowan vs Campbell. The Arbitrators having ret'd their Award, Ordered that the same be confirmed. [Marginal note:] Pd.

Sullivan vs Asturgus, Referred to Alex. Skinner & John Veech. Who having accordingly ret'd their award.

Ordered that the same be confirmed.

O. License is granted William Pope to keep a Tavern at his House in Louisville, Who thereupon gave Bond and Security according to Law. [Marginal note:] Pd.

Jediah Ashcraft produces a Com'n appointing him a Lieut. Whereupon he takes the Several Oaths, etc.

Hamilton vs Allan Tharp, dism'd, pl Costs.

An Indenture between Bishop Forsyth and Jacob Regar, acknowledged by each party, and a Mem'o on the Back thereof from s'd Regar, also ackn'd & O. R. [Marginal note:] Recorded.

[Page 73] Trant vs Tyler, dism'd, pl. Costs.

Wilson vs Swan, Jdg't by N. D. & W. Eng.

Ordered That Isaac Larnie be appointed Surveyor of the Road from the Mouth of the Beech Fork to Nolin & that Cap't

HAYDEN, BENNETT - Account of estate - Adm. Charles Hayden - 6 Feb 1798 A-117
By John Lancaster and John Brothers

HAYDEN, WILLIAM - Account of estate - Adm. Charles Hayden - 6 Feb 1798 A-118

GRAVES, CHARLES - Will - W: 20 Mar 1798, P: 3 Apr 1798 A-119
Leg: Wife, Elender - mentions "my surviving heirs" all unnamed
Ex: My friends, Joseph Alvey and James Austin
Wit: David Winfield, Thomas x Riney, Jane McCantire Signed: Charles x Graves

JARBOE, HENRY - Inventory - 3 Jul 1798 A-121
Appr: Henry Wood, Robert Gillerees, Zachariah Lanham

DOOM, JACOB - Will - W: 4 Jun 1798, P: 4 Sep 1798 A-123
Leg: Wife, Abigail
States "I consider Sarah Grimes one of my legal heirs"
Mentions all my children, some under age - unnamed
Ex: Wife and Jacob Yoder
Wit: George A. Hamilton, Thomas Elliott, John Phillips,
Thomas Brown, Thomas Phillips, Henry Faith Signed: Jacob Doom

LITTLE, JAMES - Account of estate - 6 Nov 1795 - Adm. Martin Everhart A-126
By Mark Hardin, Presly Smith, Peter Cummins

LOGAN, ROBERT - Inventory - 1 Sep 1798 A-127
Appr: Richard Berry, Daniel Mitchell, John Davis

THOMAS, THOMAS - Inventory - Adm. William and Ann Thomas - 29 Sep 1798 A-129
Appr: John Nalle, Richard Parker, Coleman Brown

DOOM, JACOB - Inventory - 6 Nov 1798 A-130
Appr: Thomas Philips, Robert Peak, James Nall

BUCKMAN, IGNATIUS - Account of estate - Adm. John Hayden - 8 Oct 1798 A-132

BERRY, RICHARD - Will - W: 19 Aug 1797, P: 4 Dec 1798 A-134
Leg: Wife, Rachel
Children: Joanna, Sarah, Rachel, Richard, Francis, Jane, and Edward
Mentions land on Doctors Creek, Mercer Co. Ky.
Ex: Richard and Francis Berry
Wit: James Ryan, Richard B. Brumfield, William Brumfield Signed: Richard Berry

ASKREN, WILLIAM - Will - W: 29 Sep 1798, P: 4 Dec 1798 A-135
Leg: Wife, Hannah
Mentions children, some underage - unnamed
Ex: Wife, John Askren, Thomas Robb
Wit: Nathan Springer, Ezekiel Montgomery, John Waller Signed: William Askren

WILSON, JAMES - Inventory - 16 Nov 1798 A-137
Appr: Francis Simbrell, John Boone, Thomas Tucker

CORN, EDWARD - Inventory - 4 Dec 1798 A-139
Appr: Joseph Callico, William Worland, Peter Powell

VAUGHN, SAMUEL - Inventory - 27 Sep 1798 A-140
Appr: Richard Parker, Gardam Grundy, William Walker

CLIFTON, BURDETT - Inventory - 1 Jan 1799 A-140
Appr: John McLaughlin, John Davis and Henry Pirtle

ASKREN, WILLIAM - Inventory - 5 Feb 1799 A-141
Appr: G. Wapshott, Caleb Cash, Patrick Morgan

SISSEL, JOHN B. - Inventory - 2 Apr 1799 A-141
Appr: Leonard Mattingly Jr., Ignatious x Mattingly, James Parsons, Ann x Sissell

SPRINGER, PETER - Will - W: 30 Dec 1798, P: 2 Apr 1799 A-146
Leg: Wife Jeane - 1/3 of estate
Mentions children - unnamed
Ex: Wife and Ezekiel T. Hickman
Wit: John Walter Tower, John x Silver, Sammie x Silver Signed: Peter Springer

BREWER, WILLIAM - Will - W: 17 Mar 1799, P: 2 Apr 1799 A-147
Leg: Wife, Susannah
To Mary Shanks, one bed and furniture
Sons: James and William daughters: Sarah Mattingly



NORWELL
YOUTH FOR CHRIST
Post Office Box 117
Ossian, Indiana 46777

William Hall
against
William Rogers
Case the Parties by their Attorneys and the defendant having
to himself all advantages of exception as well as the Plaintiff
will as to his declaration pray and has leave given him 'till the
next Court to report and then to plead.

John Grady
against
John Grant Adon of Adon Grant Adon's Deft.
Case the Parties by their Attorneys and the defendant having
to herself all the advantages of exception as well as the Plaintiff
will as to his declaration pray and has leave given her 'till the
next Court to report and then to plead.
The action of Debt brought by James Robert Adon of John Robert
against James Robert Adon is dismissed at the costs of Mr. Thomas
Phillips Attorney for the Plaintiff.

James Grant
against
John Grady
Case the Parties by their Attorneys and the defendant having
to himself all advantages of exception as well as the Plaintiff
will as to his declaration pray and has leave given him 'till the
next Court to report and then to plead.

Nelson County, Kentucky Ky

Minute Book A

1785-1788

James Grant
against
William Robertson and Sarah his wife Deft.
Case the Parties by their Attorneys and the defendant having
to himself all advantages of exception as well as the Plaintiff
will as to his declaration pray and has leave given them 'till the
next Court to report and then to plead.

Benjamin Holt
against
John Vanders
The Captive being returned not accepted on the motion of the
Plaintiff by his attorney and Alton is ordered to be issued.

James Newland
against
Charles Fletcher
The Captive being returned not accepted on the motion of the
Plaintiff by his attorney and Alton is ordered to be issued.

Major George Watts
against
Basil Clifton
Case the Parties by their Attorneys and even also Basil Clifton
who under oath for the defendant that in case he should be sent in
this suit he will satisfy and pay the satisfaction of the Court as
render his body in prison in execution for many or that he the said
Basil will do it for him. There upon the said defendant moving
to himself all advantages of exception as well as the Plaintiff
will as to his declaration pray and has given him 'till the next
Court to plead and then to plead.



NATIONAL
YOUTH FOUNDATION
P.O. Box 1000
Cincinnati, Ohio 45201

Belmont County, Kentucky, KY

Supply Room 2

1993-1994

given them 'till the next Court to impart and then to Plead.
 Atkinson Hill Pltf.
 against Matthew Rogers Deft. In Case
 Came the Parties by their Attornies and the defendant saving
 to himself all advantages of exception as well to the Plaintiffs
 Writ as his declaration Prays and has leave given him 'till the
 next Court to impart and then to Plead.

(36)

John Grundy Assee of Benjamin Pope &c Pltf.
 against Jane Grant Admon of Adam Grant deceased Deft. In Case

Came the Parties by their Attornies and the defendant saving
 to herself all the advantages of exception as well to the Plaintiffs
 Writ as to his declaration Prays and has leave given her 'till the
 next Court to impart and then to Plead.

aug 1785

The action of debt brought by James Dorer Assee of John Rogers
 against Joseph Robertson is dismissed at the costs of Mr. Thomas
 Perkins Attorney for the Plaintiff.

Susanna Grant by Graves Weipshot?her next Friend Pltf.
 against John Grundy Deft. In Case

Came the Parties by their Attornies and the defendant saving
 to himself all advantages of exception as well to the Plaintiffs
 Writ as to his declaration Prays and has leave given him 'till next
 Court to impart and then to Plead.

The action of Trespass on the case brought by James Stuart against
 Samuel Pottinger is dismissed at the defendants costs.

The action of Debt. brought by Philip Phillips against Zachariah
 Doser abates by the return no inhabitant.

Isaac William and Margaret his wife Pltfs. Trespass
 against William Thackstone and Susanna his wife Defts.

Came the Parties by their Attornies and the defendant saving to
 himself all advantages of exception as well as the Plaintiffs Writ
 as to their declaration Pray and have leave given them 'till the
 next Court to impart and then to Plead.

(37)

Benjamin Hook Pltf. In Case
 against John Ventress Deft.

The Capias being returned not executed on the motion of the
 Plaintiffs by his Attorney and Alias is ordered to be issued.

Jacob Newland Pltf. In Case
 against Charles Whitaker Deft.

The Capias being returned not executed on the motion of the
 Plaintiff by his Attorney and Alias is ordered to be issued.

Major George Watts Pltf. In Debt.
 against Baldin Clifton Deft.

Came the Parties by their Attornies and came also Burditt Clifton
 who under took for the defendant that in case he should be cast in
 this suit he will satisfy and pay the condemnation of the Court as
 render his body to prison in execution for same or that he the said
 Burditt will do it for him. Where upon the said defendant saving
 to himself all advantages of exception as well to the Plaintiffs
 Writ as to his declaration Prays and has given him 'till the next
 Court to Plead and then to Plead.

In Case

Def.

William Wright

against

William Wright

Now the parties by their attorneys and the defendant saving to himself all advantages of exception as well as the Plaintiff's wife as to his declaration from and have given him 'till the Court be found and then to plead.

The Court having been at this time to

against

Now the parties by their attorneys and the defendant saving

to himself all advantages of exception as well as the Plaintiff's wife as to his declaration from and have given him 'till the Court be found and then to plead.

The Court having been at this time to

Now the parties by their attorneys and the defendant saving to himself all advantages of exception as well as the Plaintiff's wife as to his declaration from and have given him 'till the Court be found and then to plead.

The Court having been at this time to

Now the parties by their attorneys and the defendant saving

against

Now the parties by their attorneys and the defendant saving

to himself all advantages of exception as well as the Plaintiff's wife as to his declaration from and have given him 'till the Court be found and then to plead.

The Court having been at this time to

Now the parties by their attorneys and the defendant saving to himself all advantages of exception as well as the Plaintiff's wife as to his declaration from and have given him 'till the Court be found and then to plead.

The Court having been at this time to

Now the parties by their attorneys and the defendant saving

Prothon

against

Now the parties by their attorneys and the defendant saving

to himself all advantages of exception as well as the Plaintiff's wife as to his declaration from and have given him 'till the Court be found and then to plead.

The Court having been at this time to

In Case

Def.

John Thompson

against

The parties being returned and answered on the motion of the Plaintiff by his Attorney and also is ordered to be found.

The Court having been at this time to

In Case

Def.

Charles Webster

against

The parties being returned and answered on the motion of the Plaintiff by his Attorney and also is ordered to be found.

The Court having been at this time to

In Case

Def.

John Thompson

against

Now the parties by their attorneys and the defendant saving to himself all advantages of exception as well as the Plaintiff's wife as to his declaration from and have given him 'till the Court be found and then to plead.

The Court having been at this time to

Now the parties by their attorneys and the defendant saving

(98)

Jeremiah Briscoe

Plf.

against

In Case

Joseph Blackford

Def.

Came the Plaintiff by his Attorney, and the defendant not appearing the again solemnly called, on the motion of the Plaintiff by his Attorney, it is ordered that the order of the last Court be confirmed and that the damages be ascertained upon an inquiry thereof by a Jury at the next Court.

Present Benjamin Pope Gent.

It appearing at the Court, that on the trial of Purcell and wife against Carr and wife, on Wednesday last, that the Parties had access to the Jury before verdict, It is ordered with the consent of the Parties that the Judgment be arrested, and that the suit be redocketed, and put in the same plight as before the last trial.

John Grundy Asse

Plf.

against

In Case

Joan Grant Admr.

Def.

Came the Parties by their Attornies, and the defenadant defends the force and injury when &c and with leave of the coubb saith that he is not guilty in manner and form as the Plaintiff hath declared and of this he puts himself upon the Country and the Plaintiff likewise Therefore the Sheriff is commanded that he cause to come here at the next Court twelve &c by whom &c to recognise &c because as well &c.

(99)

Edward Brownfield

Plf.

against

In Debt.

John Williams

Def.

Came the Parties by their Attornies and the defendant by his Attorney, said, that he had paid the debt in the declaration mentioned, and of this he puts himself upon the Country, and the Plaintiff likewise, therefore the Sheriff is commanded, that he cause to come here at the next Court twelve &c by whom &c to recognise &c because as well &c.

Jacob Newland

Plf.

against

I Case

Charles Whitaker

Def.

Came the Parties by their Attornies, the defendant Praying Oyer of the writing in the declaration mentioned and to him it is granted, and the said defendant saving to himself all advantages of exception as well to the Plaintiff's Writ as his declaration, prays and has leave given him to impart till next Court and then to Plead.

(100)

Joseph Barnett

Plf.

against

I Slander

Christopher Bush

Def.

Came the Plaintiff by his Attorney, and the defendant not appearing the solemnly called on the motion of the Plaintiff by his Attorney it is ordered that the order of the July Court against them in this suit be confirmed and that the damages be ascertained by upon an inquiry thereof by a Jury at the next Court.

Elizabeth Grundy

Plf.

against

In Debt.

Samuel Ewing

Def.

Came the defendant by Perkins his Attorney and defends the force and injury when and where &c, and saith that the Plaintiff ought not to have a maintaner action against him, becuase he saith the debt in the said obligatory writing in the declaration mentioned altho it mentions that it is to be payd on demand was not be the agreement of the Plaintiff at the time of executing the said writing, to be paid till the Surveyors office should be opened in Nelson County by William

In Case

Del.

Joseph Blackford

against

James the Plaintiff by his Attorney, and the defendant and

plaintiff and against defendant, on the motion of the Plaintiff

by his Attorney, it is ordered that the order of the Court be

reversed and that the damages be ascertained upon an inquiry

by a jury at the next term.

It is ordered that the order of the Court be reversed and

that the damages be ascertained upon an inquiry by a jury at

the next term.

It is ordered that the order of the Court be reversed and

that the damages be ascertained upon an inquiry by a jury at

the next term.

It is ordered that the order of the Court be reversed and

that the damages be ascertained upon an inquiry by a jury at

the next term.

It is ordered that the order of the Court be reversed and

that the damages be ascertained upon an inquiry by a jury at

the next term.

It is ordered that the order of the Court be reversed and

that the damages be ascertained upon an inquiry by a jury at

the next term.

It is ordered that the order of the Court be reversed and

that the damages be ascertained upon an inquiry by a jury at

the next term.

It is ordered that the order of the Court be reversed and

that the damages be ascertained upon an inquiry by a jury at

the next term.

It is ordered that the order of the Court be reversed and

that the damages be ascertained upon an inquiry by a jury at

the next term.

It is ordered that the order of the Court be reversed and

that the damages be ascertained upon an inquiry by a jury at

the next term.

It is ordered that the order of the Court be reversed and

that the damages be ascertained upon an inquiry by a jury at

the next term.

It is ordered that the order of the Court be reversed and

that the damages be ascertained upon an inquiry by a jury at

the next term.

It is ordered that the order of the Court be reversed and

that the damages be ascertained upon an inquiry by a jury at

the next term.

It is ordered that the order of the Court be reversed and

that the damages be ascertained upon an inquiry by a jury at

the next term.

It is ordered that the order of the Court be reversed and

that the damages be ascertained upon an inquiry by a jury at

the next term.

George Jordan
against

Plf.

Chancery

Thomas Cunningham

Came the Parties by their Attornies, and the defendant Prays and has leave to consider the Plaintiff's Bill until the next Court and then to answer it.

On Application made by Israel Morrison the former order of Court binding William McClean an Orphan Boy to said Morrison is rescinded.

Ordered that the above mentioned Orphan be bound to Christopher Korkendolpher, till he comes to the age of 21 years, who is to teach him to read and write and cipher, and the blacksmith's trade also to furnish him with sufficient meat, drink washing and lodging according to Law.

George Jordan against Thomas Cunningham in Chancery.

Ordered that Joseph Blackford be made defendant in the Bill, and that a subpoena Issue for the said Blackford accordingly.

Susannah Grant

P.

I Case

against

John Grundy

Def.

Came the Parties by their Attornies, and thereupon came also a Jury to wit, C. Harrison, Dennis Purcell, Peter Evans, John Cunningham, William Griffin, Thomas Morton, Thomas McIntire, John Waller, David Glenn, William Owen, Joseph Ried and John Richardson who being elected tried and sworn the truth to speak upon the Issue joined.

(109)

John Alvey claimed and proved three days attendance for the defendant, Grundy at the suit of Grant.

Robert Alvey claimed two days attendance, for the defendant Grundy at the suit of Grant.)

Thomas Cunningham

Plf.

I Case

against

Abner Luce

Def.

Came the Plaintiff by his Attorney, and came also William Luce and under took for the defendant that in case he the said defendant should be cast in this suit he the said William Luce would pay and satisfy that condemnation of the court or render his body to prison in execution for the same, where upon the said defendant craves Oyer of the writing mentioned in the declaration, which to him is granted and the said defendant saving unto himself all advantages of exception as well to the plaintiff Writ as his declaration Prays and has leave given him till next Court to impart and then to Plead.

These two orders ought to have preceded the order Grant against Grundy at Page 46.

Burditt Clifton

Plf.

Debt.

Vs

James Cooke

Def.

Benjamin came in the Court and undertook for the defendant, that in case he should be cast in the suit, he will pay the condemnation of the Court or render his body to prison in execution for the same, or that he the said Roberts will pay the costs and condemnation for him.

(110)

Order that James Baird and William King be appointed to judge the difference between building a prisons at the place now appointed for erecting them, or the square to where they were formerly adjudged to be built.

It is the opinion of the court that the Judgment obtained by John Davis vs Jonathan Starks be reversed, he not being the person intended by the prosecution, therefore to be discharged.

Isaac Williams & Uxor

Plf.

Trespass

vs

William Shackston & Uxor

Def.

George Jordan against Thomas Cunningham in January.
Ordered that Joseph Blackford be sent to prison in the fall.
That a subpoena issue for the said Blackford accordingly.
Thomas Cunningham
vs
George Jordan
I Case
1891

George Jordan against Thomas Cunningham in January.
Ordered that Joseph Blackford be sent to prison in the fall.
That a subpoena issue for the said Blackford accordingly.
Thomas Cunningham
vs
George Jordan
I Case
1891

George Jordan against Thomas Cunningham in January.
Ordered that Joseph Blackford be sent to prison in the fall.
That a subpoena issue for the said Blackford accordingly.
Thomas Cunningham
vs
George Jordan
I Case
1891

George Jordan against Thomas Cunningham in January.
Ordered that Joseph Blackford be sent to prison in the fall.
That a subpoena issue for the said Blackford accordingly.
Thomas Cunningham
vs
George Jordan
I Case
1891

George Jordan against Thomas Cunningham in January.
Ordered that Joseph Blackford be sent to prison in the fall.
That a subpoena issue for the said Blackford accordingly.
Thomas Cunningham
vs
George Jordan
I Case
1891

(110) Came the Parties by their Attornies and there upon came also a Jury to wit.

Who being elected tried and sworn the bruth to speak upon the Issue joined upon their oaths do say "We of the Jury find for the defendant" where upon it is considered that the Plaintiff take nothing by his action, and that the said defendant go hence with out day.

Graves Wapshott claims three days attendance as a witness for the Plaintiff.

Samuel Patrick claims three days attendance as a witness for the defendant.

Hugh Conway claims three days attendance as a witness for the Plaintiff.

Ordered that the Court be adjourned till tomorrow at 8 O'Clock.

Isaac Cox

(111) At a Court continued and held for Nelson County at BardsTown on Friday the 30th of September 1785.

Prosent

Isaac Cox

Philip Phillips

Joseph Barnett

Gent

James Rogers

A Deed from Francis Nash to John Bell and from John Bell assigned to John Stone, was proved by William Piles and John Troutman witnesses thereto, and ordered to be recorded.

The action of ejectment brought by George Wilson against John Carr is continued.

A deed from Young Ewing to James and Isaac Morrison for the house and lot in which he lived at the time of executing the same No. 32. Was proved by the oath of Charles Ewing and ordered to be certified.

The suit brought by Ozborn Bland against Joseph Boyce is dismissed at the Plaintiff's costs.

An Appraisement of the estate of Philip Ravenaugh deceased was returned and ordered to be recorded.

Grant vs John Grundy On Motion by the defendant----- ordered that a dedimus issue to take the deposition of John White relative to this suit and th t the defendant be ruled to trial at next November Court.

(112) Ordered that Benjamin Pope and Joseph Barnette gent be appointed to examine that records of this Court, and make reports to next Court the condition they find the same in.

Ordered that John Steel gent. be appointed Deputy Clerk to this Court. Who according took the oath prescribed by law to said office.

Ordered that the Public Buildings be finally fixed on the Public Square, originally set apart for that purpose.

An instrument of Writing from Proctor Ballard, Christopher Kirkendolpher, Conrad Eurts, John Grundy and Christopher Coffman to sundry justices of the County of Nelson County, obliging themselves to convey to the said Justices and their Successors, a certain Tract or piece of land therein discribed, was acknowledged by them and ~~ack~~ ordered to be recorded.

A Deed to James & Isaac Morrison from Young Ewing, for lot No. 32 in Bardstown, was proved by Ralph Cotton, one of the subscribing Witnesses, and being proved before the oath of Charles Ewing another of the subscribing witnesses, the same is ordered to be recorded.

(113) An Obligation from William Bard to the Justices of the Court of Nelson County and their successors for the Conveyance of two acres of

(114) Land in Bardstown, was acknowledges by said Bard & ordered to be recorded.

Ordered that the Court adjourn till a Court in Course.

Isaac Cox.

(146)

by consent of the Parties the trial of the issue is deferred until next Court.

The Action of Trespass on the Case brought by Jesse Davis against Thomas Cunningham is continued for specialty.
(This order ought to precede the order Morrison vs Baird in page 61).

(147)

Burditt Clifton

Plf.

against

Trespass in the Case

John Carr

Def.

Came the Parties by their Attornies and the defendant defends the force and injury, when & and where &c and says that he is not guilty of the charges, as the Plaintiff against him hath declared, and of this he puts himself upon the Country and the Plaintiff likewise, and the Parties agree that the defendant may give special matter in evidence at the trial of the issue which is deferred until next Court.

Thomas Cunningham

Plf.

against

In Case

Abner Luce

Def.

Came the Parties by their Attornies and the defendant defends the force and injury where & and when &c and says that he is not guilty of the charges as the Plaintiff against him hath declared and of this he puts himself upon the Country and the Plaintiff likewise and the parties agree that the defendant may give the special matter in evidence at the trial of the issue which is deferred till next Court.

The Action of Ejectment brought by George Wilson against John Carr is discontinued at the Plaintiff's costs.

Christopher Kerkendolpher

Plf.

against

Debt.

John Fokes

Def.

The defendant not being arrested and Alias Capias is awarded the Plaintiff against the defendant returnable here at the next Court.

(148)

The suit of Trespass on the case brought by Moses Jefferys against John Miles is discontinued no prosecution.

Ordered that the sum of three hundred and eighty pounds, three shillings, be levied on this Country on each tithable the sum of eight shillings and three pence which the Sheriff is directed to collect which sum of three hundred and eighty pounds three shillings when so collected is to be disposed of in the following manner Viz: two hundred and ninety pounds to Richard McMahon for erecting the public buildings of the County, Forty nine pounds for erecting the general Court Buildings, thirty four pounds to Isaac Cox for maintaining a costain? William Gray and infirm person for the term of one year commencing the first of September last, and the balance for the other necessary expenses of the County.

Absent Benjamin Pope Gent.

Susannah Grant by Graves Wapshott her next friend Plaintiff

against

Case

John Grundy

Def.

The Plaintiff by her Attorney agreeable to a special order of September Court, ruling the defendant to a trial at this Court, Moved that the Cause might come totorial, to which the Attorney for the defendant, objected alledging that the Cause did not come on of course, as there were several causes, not only upon the docket, but upon the minute Book before it, and ready for trial, and further that two of the defendants Witnesses whom he made Oath, that he the said defendant believed to be material Witnesses, and which Witnesses were summoned by the Sheriff and the Subpanes returned executed had not

(149)

attended yet not with standing the subjuition the defendent was
focfed into a trial Jury sworn Viz: William Withers, James Winne,
Thomas Cunningham, Charles Whitby, Alexander McCowan, William Piles
Nathaniel Grisby, Christopher Coffman, John Richie, John Carr, Bur-
ditt Clifton and John E. King.

Present Benjamin Pope Gent.
James Purcell & Uxor Plf.

against

Slander

John Carr & Uxor Def.

This suit is refered to James Rogers, Richard Morton, John Kennedy, Alexander Keath, Jonathan Hamett, William Coomstock gentle-
men also a suit of slandall brought in the Supreme Court by said Carr
and wife against said Purcell and wife, and all other suits already
brought in consequence of the above dispute is reported to the above
gentlemen whose award shall be the Judgment of the Court.

Ordered that Benjamin Linn be exempted from laboring on the
road while he remains in his present infirm state.

The suit of Slander brought by Thomas Cunningham against Jacob
Kerns is refered to Benjamin Pope, Isaac Morrison, James Winn and
James Rogers whose award shall be the Judgment of the Court.

The suit of Tresspass of Assault and Battery brought by Daniel
Kerns against Thomas Cunningham is refered to Benjamin Pope, James
Rogers, Isaac Morrison and James Winn Gent. whose award shall be
the Judgement of the Court.

(150)

Ordered that a commision be directed to Gabriel Maddison and
Alexander Robertson of Lincoln County to examine the wife of Jere-
miah Telford respecting her willingness to the conveyance of seven
hundred acres of land to Nicholas Harris.

Thompson Briggs gentlemen having just taken the usual Oaths
to the State, repeated and subscribes the test, was on the motion of
Samuel Smith gentlemen Sheriff of this County, sworn and admitted his
deputy and then the said Thompson Briggs, took the Oath directed by
the Tobacco Law.

Ordered that this Court be adjourned until tomorrow at 8 O'Clock
Isaac Cox

At Court continued and held for Nelson County on Friday the
25th of November 25 1786 (1785)

Isaac Cox, Philip Phillips, Benjamin Pope and Joseph Barne
Gentlemen members.

Ordered that the Clork be directed to certify the validity
of Captain Pottengers Payroll for the Campaign of 1782.

Susannah Grant by Graves Wapshott next Friend plf.
against

Case

John Grundy

Def.

(151)

Came the Parties by their Attornies and there upon came also
a Jury who being elected tried and sworn the truth to speak upon
the issue joined upon their Oaths do say that the defendent is
guilty of the Tresspass in the declaration laid, in manner and form
as the Plaintiff against him hath alledged, and that the Plaintiff
hath sustained damages by Occasion thereof the sum of twenty eight
pounds four shillings besides here costs. Where upon on motion
by the Plaintiff's Attorney it is ordered that the above Verdict
be quashed and a new tria; be had thereon, and that the costs of
the former trialls, be paid by the party finally cast in the suit.
Exception filed as follows. The Plaintiff by her Attorney moved
for a new triall upon Account of inegulatities in the Jury and it
was granted, the defendent then by his Attorney moved that the costs
of the present triall should be paid by the Plaintiff who was the

party upon whose motion the new trial was granted, but was over-
rules by the Court, the Court giving Judgment that the costs should
be paid by the party finally cast".

Isaac Cox

A Bond from Joseph Barnet to Isaac Morrison obliging him to
locate 6000 acres of land for the Isaac Morrison dated 16th Dec.
1783 was acknowledged by said Barnet and ordered to record.

Susannah Grant &c

Plf

against

In Case

John Grundy

Def.

Ordered that the parties be ruled to trial on the third day of
next March Court.

Burditt Clifton

Plf.

against

In Case

John Carr

Def.

Came the parties in their proper persons, who by consent waved
the issue whereof they had put themselves upon the Country and re-
ferred the issue of their suit to the determination of the Court and
after hearing the parties it is considered by the Court that the
Plaintiff take nothing by his action of aforesaid and that the de-
fendant go hence without day.

Ordered that the Court be adjourned till a Court in course.

Isaac Cox

At a Court held for Nelson County on Tuesday December 27th,
1785.

Isaac Cox, Benjamin Pope, James Rogers, David Cox and Charles
Polke gentlemen members.

Ordered that James Morrison gentlemen be appointed Deputy Clerk
to the Court who according took the oaths of said office.

Ordered that Dr Samuel Smith and George Calhoon gentlemen; be
appointed to examine the fitness of such persons as may be nom-
inated to the office of Deputy Surveyors for this County and make
report thereof to the Court.

Ordered that letters of Administration be granted to Lydia
Patrick relict of Peter Patrick deceased she having taken the oath
prescribed by Law; and given bond for 500 pounds with Thomas and
John Cunningham her securities for the faithful performance thereof.

Benjamin Pope gentlemen producing a nomination from William
May gentleman surveyor of this County appointing him a Deputy to
said office, and also a certificate of his abilities for the exe-
cution thereof took the oath of the office accordingly.

George Wilson, Burwell Jackson and Bernard Gains gentlemen
producing nominations from William May gentleman surveyor of this
County appointing them deputy surveyors and also certificates of
their abilities for the execution thereof took the oath of office
accordingly.

Ordered that letters of administration be granted to Jean
Williams relict of John Hunter deceased she having taken the oath
prescribed by Law and entered into bonds with Benjamin Pope and
Thomas Cunningham as securities in the sum of 500 pounds for the
faithful performance thereof.

Ordered that Francis Pearpoint be appointed surveyor of the
road leading from John Kennedy's at the mouth of Beach Fork to
Bardstown, and that he clear out three miles thereof from the said
Kennedys towards said town and that the tithables already aloted
him work thereon under him.

Ordered that Shadrach Carter be appointed surveyor of the road
leading from John Kennedys to Bardstown and that he begin where Franc
is Pearpoint leaves off and clear out said road three miles futher

Mrs Jones

~~Clairborne Cash, b. Crawford, Va. 8-25-1783;
d. Hardin Co, Ky. 11-20-1873) md. Elizabeth
Straughan (dau. of John Straughan & Mary-
Saunders; b. 3-16-1785; d. 11-15-1873)~~

Nelson Co. Marriages:

Joseph HOVEY md. Selah McCarty, a widow
above the age of 21 years. Surety James Barclay.
Witnesses James Barclay & Moses Crume.
19 Oct 1799.

Isaac McCarty md. Selah McKenny,
dau. of Mary McKenny. Surety
Wm. Overlin. 4 Aug 1794.

Wm. Keeling md. Susannah Grant, dau.
of Jane Grant. Surety Benjamin Keeling.
Witnesses Susannah Grant, " "
14 Apr 1790.

Jane Grant md. Graves Hapshott. Surety
David Caldwell. Witness J. Gillan. 14 Apr 1790.

Adam Grant md. Elizabeth Barlow, widow. Surety
Graves Hapshott. 12 March 1792.

Nov 1873

~~William C. Thompson to J. H. Thompson, Esq.
at New York, N.Y. 31st Dec 1873, 2nd Dec 1873~~

William C. Thompson
dear Mr. Thompson
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 21st inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.
Yours truly
Wm. C. Thompson
1st Dec 1873

dear Mr. Thompson
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 21st inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.
Yours truly
Wm. C. Thompson
4 Dec 1873

dear Mr. Thompson
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 21st inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.
Yours truly
Wm. C. Thompson
14 Dec 1873

dear Mr. Thompson
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 21st inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.
Yours truly
Wm. C. Thompson
14 Dec 1873

dear Mr. Thompson
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 21st inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.
Yours truly
Wm. C. Thompson
12 Dec 1873

Descendant's Name **FAMILY SHEET**

Do not write in this space

Husband's Code
Wife's Code

ADAM GRANT

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date _____

② NELSON CO. KY MA

③ CENSUS

④ _____

⑤ _____

⑥ _____

⑦ _____

⑧ _____

HUSBAND'S NAME ADAM GRANT City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country

Date of Birth BEF. 1765 ③ Place _____

Day Month Year _____ Place _____

Date of Death _____ Place _____

Present Address (or) Place of Burial _____

His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet 12 MAR 1792 ③ Place NELSON CO. KY

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When? _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ELIZABETH (BLACKFORD) BARLOW (Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth _____ Place _____

Day Month Year _____ Place _____

Date of Death _____ Place _____

Present Address (or) Place of Burial _____

Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death):

ELIZABETH m. SAMUEL BARLOW 4-9-1788 (2)

ADAM IN 1820 SULLIVAN CO. IN

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

sex	Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
		1	☐	ON _____ AT _____	ON _____ AT _____	ON _____ AT _____ TO _____
		2	☐	ON _____ AT _____	ON _____ AT _____	ON _____ AT _____ TO _____
		3	☐	ON _____ AT _____	ON _____ AT _____	ON _____ AT _____ TO _____
		4	☐	ON _____ AT _____	ON _____ AT _____	ON _____ AT _____ TO _____
		5	☐	ON _____ AT _____	ON _____ AT _____	ON _____ AT _____ TO _____

Check here if there are additional children ☐

let them know

report
to the
people



OLD KENTUCKY ENTRIES AND DEEDS

A Complete Index to All of the Earliest Land Entries,
Military Warrants, Deeds and Wills of the
Commonwealth of Kentucky

BY
WILLARD ROUSE JILLSON, Sc.D.

State Geologist of Kentucky
and
Chairman of the Kentucky State Park Commission
*Member of the American Historical Association, Mississippi Valley
Historical Association, Kentucky State Historical
Society, and The Filson Club*

Illustrated

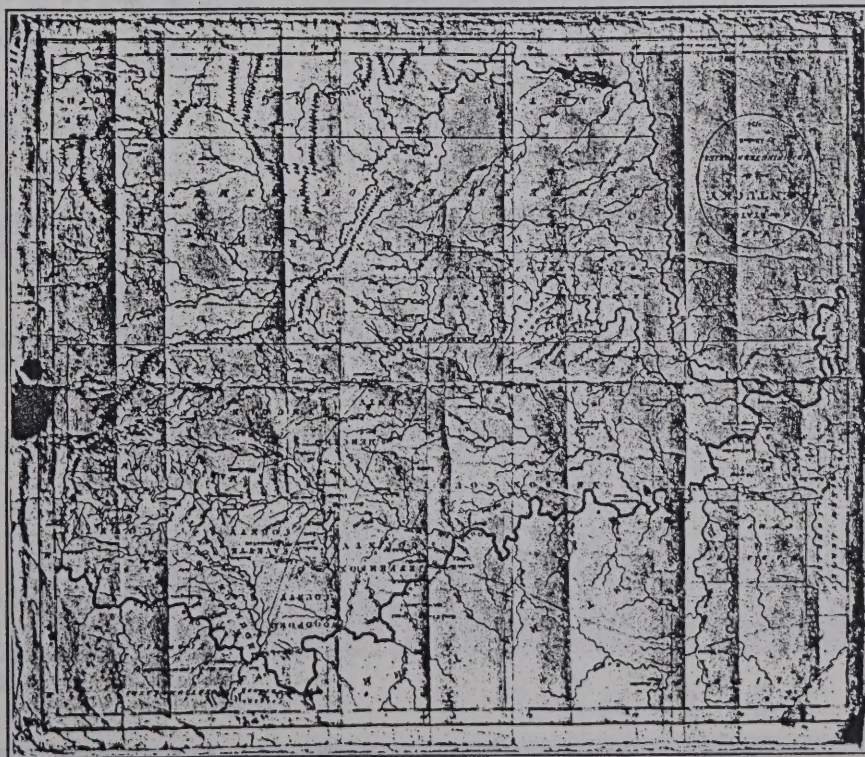
WITH A NEW PREFACE

by

WILLARD ROUSE JILLSON

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING Co., INC.
1987

THE RUSSELL MAP OF KENTUCKY



This map, originally produced in 1794, was the first good map of Kentucky and the adjoining territories. It shows seven subdivisions of the three original Kentucky counties—Lincoln, Fayette and Jefferson. The Russell map was republished in 1798 with slight revision by John Russell in New York, but without author's name.

Tithables	Blacks	Horses	Cattle	Acres of Land
Ferry, James		1	1	400
Fleming, John			2	
Fegan, Michael		1	8	
Fowler, Charles		1	9	
French, James		2	13	100
*Flawit, Thomas	2			
Gray, Joseph		2		
Grayham, David	28	32	125	2,576
Gilkey, David		10	13	150
Gough, Charles		2	3	150
Gough, John B.		1	7	250
Grimes, John		5	18	250
Grimes, Francis		5	10	250
Gillham, Clement		1	6	400
Griff, Samuel		4	2	
Gallway, John		5	12	
Gather, Robert		4	7	
Gather, Cornelius		3	3	100
Grumwell, Charles		4	9	
Grayham, Marcus		1	4	50
Graves, Charles		3	5	220
Grant, Adam		6	37	150
Gregory, Richard	5	3	9	
Grigory, Smith		2	13	
Gibbs, Benjamin		7	10	
Grundy, Benjamin	2	6	12	
Grundy, Gaudum (?)		14	22	
Grundy, John		8	16	
Grundy, George	2	16	30	
Grundy, Samuel	2	8	16	
Grundy, Elizabeth	10	8	16	
Grundy, Robert				
Hardin, Benjamin	10	8	27	800
Harrison, Thomas	1	1	2	
Hardin, John P.		3	13	696
Hardin, Martha	5	5	20	1,000
Hardin, Henry		1	8	100
Hardin, Ann	1	2	15	200
Hardin, John, Jr.		1	7	100
Hardin, Big John		1	8	
Hudd, George		1	9	142
Hickman, Ezekiel		1	5	50
Hays, William		1	20	223
Hudgel, Joseph		2	7	44
Hudgel, John		1	34	243
*Haydon, Baziel	16	9	36	
Haydon, Stanislaus	1	2	35	45
Haydon, Bennet	2	2	3	
Haydon, Charles	1	1	4	
Hand, John	2	2	3	100
Hard, John B.	1	3	5	
Holland, Henry	3	3	4	400
Harding, John	3	3	14	75
Howard, Cary	2	2	5	25
Harding, Thomas	1	1	8	100

2 tithables.

Tithables	Blacks	Horses	Cattle	Acres of Land
Harding, Robert		3	13	100
Howard, Charles		3	7	25
Head, Edward	2	6	4	
Head, Henry		2	2	
Hine, Thomas		2	4	
Hill, John		2	1	
Hughes, Robert		2	1	
Hendrickson, Leonard	1	6	8	100
Hardin, Jane		9	7	30
Hopson, William	7	3	26	2,700
Hald, John		1	4	
Hald, Caleb		1	4	
Hawtigan, Patrick		13	8	250
Hamilton, James		4	7	
Hamilton, James		3	3	
Hindman, James	1	1	2	
Haydon, John		2	3	
Haydon, William		1	2	350
Hilton, Henry H.		5	12	200
Hager, James	1	1	6	
*Halling, Stephen		2	2	150
Halliday, John		11	19	
Handy, James		2	12	200
Handy, Alexander		8	37	379
Hunter, Alexander	1	3	4	
Hitchens, James		3	12	
Hardin, Mark		1	40	
Harrison, John	3	11	8	2,750
Hill, Thomas		3	10	
Hardin, Absalom	5	2	6	
Hamilton, Leonard		7	2	600
Hamilton, Clements	8			
Hardin, Ede				
Hundley, Anthony				
Hundley, Josiah				
Holms, John	1	5	19	
Jones, William		1	11	100
Jeremiah, Thomas	1	11	15	400
*Jackson, John		16	11	200
Jarbow, John B.		4	4	
Jarbow, Henry		4	4	
Jones, Balaam		4	5	1,400
Jackson, John	3			
Kennison, James		1	1	
Kennison, Joseph		2	3	137
Kyles, Thomas		2	3	
Keeling, Thomas		2	6	28
Keeling, Benjamin		2	5	
King, John E.		4	8	
Kendal, Thomas	1	1	7	28
Kirk, James		1	5	
Kennison, James		4	7	28

2 tithables.

Early
KENTUCKY
Tax Records

From The Register of the
Kentucky Historical Society

With an Index by Carol Lee Ford

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING Co., INC.
1987

(Gravis Wapshott) 16

BARLOW, SAMUEL

July 18, 1789----Oct 13, 1799.

Estate to wife Elizabeth and child (if any). To mother one heifer.
To brothers & their children 3 horses, saddles, etc.

Executors: Wife and Henry Barlow (brother).

Witnesses: John Stapleton, John Drew, Esther Blackford.
(Book 1, page 63 & 64).

BEMISS, JOHN

Mar. 12, 1850-----Sept 8, 1851

Estate to wife Elizabeth Bemiss, Sons: J(or I). B. Bemiss, James M. Bemiss, William Henry Bemiss, Samuel M. Bemiss, Heirs of Burr H. Bemiss deceased; daughters: Fanny (wife of Dr. Samuel Merrifield) land in Spencer County, Ind. Abby C. Merrifield land in Spencer County, Ind.

Executors: William H. Bemiss, Samuel M. Bemiss.

Witnesses: A. D. Metcalf, Henry Russell.

Codicil: Oct. 4, 1850. Names James M. Bemiss additional executor.
(Book 6, page 539.)

BEAN, JAMES M.

Nov. 23, 1839-----Dec 1839.

Estate to mother Clotilda Bean. At her death to John Miles O'Brien and Frances E. Simpson (sister of the said John Miles).

Executor: Mother Clotilda Bean.

Witnesses: J. Haseltine, Benjamin J. Wrightt.
(Book 3, page 32).

BLACKLOCK, THOMAS

Apr. 30, 1824-----Oct 18, 1824.

Estate to wife Sarah Blacklock and 5 children; Elenor Lancaster, Mary Ozbourn Lucy Hagan, Winifred Ann Blacklock and Thomas H. Blacklock; "also the three daughters of Joseph Blacklock Deceased Called Eliza Mary and Elenor".

Executors: Wife Sarah Blacklock and Thomas H. Blacklock.

Witnesses: Charles Coomes, John Stuart, Theodore OBryah.
(Book E. page 205.)

BROWN, WILLIAM SENIOR

July 1, 1813----Jan 16, 1815.

Estate to wife Ruth Brown, Son Peter Brown, daughter Elizabeth Brown, son Thomas, son Joseph, grandson David Davenport Brown and lawful representatives .

Executor: son Peter Brown.

Witnesses: William Muir, Greenbury Gaither, William Gray.
(Book G. page 314).

(Lafayette, Kentucky)

July 12, 1915 - Oct 15, 1915

Page 1, 1915

...of the ... and ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

Nov. 15, 1915 - Dec 15, 1915

Page 2, 1915

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

July 1, 1915 - Jan 15, 1916

Page 3, 1915

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

... of the ...

KENTUCKY

Tax Records

From the ... of the ...

4484

NELSON COUNTY ^{Ky} WILLS

Copied (no date, no signature) from typed copy: (15^a pp)

"Nelson County Wills compiled by Dr. Lee G. Crume."
(Bardstown, Ky.) n.d. and presented by Dr. Crume
to The Filson Club March 1933.

(Ms. catalogue no: 976.9944
C 956)

The wills were "Calendared" by Dr. Crume, 1932.

See F.C.(Filson Club) catalogue: Lee G. Crume.

WILLIAM CROFT WILLIS

Copied (no date, no signature) from your copy (1972)
William Croft Willis compiled by Dr. J. C. Croft,
(London, Ky.) and presented by Dr. J. C. Croft
to the Illinois Club March 1972.

(see catalogue no. 370.344
, C 338)

The Willis note "transcribed" by Dr. J. C. Croft, 1972.
See J. C. Croft (Illinois Club) catalogue: no. 370.344.

(65)

Came the said Parties by their Attornies and the defendant defends the force and injury when &c and saith that he is not guilty in manner and form as the Plaintiff against him hath declared and of this he puts himself upon the County and the Plaintiff likewise Therefore the Sheriff is commanded that he cause to come here at the next Court twelve &c by whom &c to recognise &c because as well &c.

John Edwards King Pltf.

against In Debt.
James Cook Deft.

Came the Parties by their Attornies and the defendant saith that he hath paid the debt in the Plaintiff's declaration set forth and of this he putteth himself upon the County and the Plaintiff likewise therefore the trial of the issue is referred to the next Court,

Isaac Williams and Margaret his wife Pltfs.

against Trespass
William Thackstone and Susanna his wife Defts.

Came the Parties by their Attornies and the defendants defend the force and injury when &c and say that they are not guilty in manner and form as the Plaintiffs against them have declared and of this they put themselves upon the Country and the Plaintiffs likewise Therefore the Sheriff is commanded &c.

(66)

Benjamin Hook Pltf. In Case
against

John Vertress Deft.

Came the Parties by their Attornies and the defendant saving to himself all advantages of exception as well to the plaintiff's writ as to his declaration Prays and has leave given him till next Court to impart and then to Plead.

Adam Shepherd Pltf. In Debt.
against

John Edwards King Deft.

Came as well the Plaintiff by his Attorney as the defendant in his proper person and the said defendnat saith that he cannot gain say the Plaintiff's action not but that he doth owe to the said Plaintiff in manner and form as the said Plaintiff against him hath declared. Therefore it is considered by the Court that the Plaintiff recover against the defendant the sum of

and also his costs by him by about his suit in this behalf expended and the defendant in Mercy &c.

Isreal Dodge Pltf. In Case
against

Samuel Pearman Deft.

Came the said Parties by their Attornies and the defendant defend the force and injury when &c and saith that he is not guilty in manner and form as the Plaintiff against him hath declared and of this he puts himself upon the Country and the Plaintiff likewise therefore the trial of the issue is referred to next Court.

Major George Watts Pltf. In Debt.
against

Baldwin Clifton Deft.

Came the Parties by their Attornies and the defendant pleads the gaming Act which the Plaintiff joins therefore the trial of the issue is referred to next Court.

(67)

Adams Shepherd Pltf. In Debt.
against

Christopher Kirkendolphen Deft.

- GRAHAM, Arthur married Sally Marshall, daughter of Jane Marshall. Both Arthur Graham and Sally Marshall over the age of 21 years. Surety, William Marshall. September 30, 1811.
- GRAHAM, Francis married Jane Jackson, daughter of John Jackson. Surety, John Jackson, Jr. Consent filed with bond. Witness, Thomas Wright. March 21, 1788.
- GRAHAM, John married Nancy Jennings, daughter of Hatsel Jennings. Surety, Hatsel Jennings. October 25, 1824.
- GRAHAM, John P. married Sally Wakefield, daughter of the widow, Ruth Wakefield. Surety, James Bland. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, James Bland, John L. Brown and John W. Graham. July 18, 1815.
- GRAHAM, John W. married Polly Duncan, daughter of Samuel Duncan. Surety, William Graham. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William Graham and Christopher Graham. July 7, 1817.
- GRAHAM, Robert M. married Frankey Graham, daughter of Sally Graham. Surety, William B. A. Graham. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, William B. A. Graham and William Graham. May 8, 1823.
- GRAHAM, William married Nancy Graham, daughter of Mrs. Sarah Graham. Surety, Costen Beauchamp. Consent filed with bond. Witnesses, Costen Beauchamp and Joseph Grigsby. January 16, 1816.
- GRAHAM, William B. A. married Nancy Taylor, daughter of George Taylor. Both William B. A. Graham and Nancy Taylor over the age of 21 years. Surety, George W. Taylor who made oath that Nancy Taylor is 21 years of age. May 8, 1823.
- ✓ GRANT, Adam married Elizabeth Barlow, widow. Surety, Graves Wapshott. March 12, 1792.
- ✓ GRANT, Fielder married Elizabeth Roberts, daughter of William Roberts. Surety, William Roberts. January 29, 1831.
- GRAVES, Philip married Ann Bailey, widow. Surety, Jacob Yoder. June 20, 1796.

MARRIAGE BONDS
OF
NELSON COUNTY, KENTUCKY

1785 - 1832

VOLUME I

A - J

Compiled
by
Mary Harrel Stancliff

FAYETTE CO	KY	46	20010-21100
FRANKLIN CO.	KY	128	00000-00000
ROCKCASTLE CO.	KY	162	20001-00001
BOONE CO	KY	59	20001-00001
FAYETTE CO	KY	52	10010-30110
FAYETTE CO	KY	33	10001-3011
ROONE CO	KY	59	00010-0000
MUHLBERG CO.	KY	390	00010-111
PULASKI CO.	KY	147	10100-0100
FRANKLIN CO.	KY	129	10010-2110
WASHINGTON CO.	KY	318	31010-2110
WASHINGTON CO.	KY	315	00101-0110
FAYETTE CO	KY	341	31020-2110
FAYETTE CO	KY	341	14011-1000
WOODFORD CO.	KY	401	02101-0110
FAYETTE CO	KY	51	20010-2220
SHELBY CO.	KY	227	00100-1100
BOONE CO	KY	59	00001-0000
MUHLBERG CO.	KY	398	30010-0110
BOONE CO	KY	59	40010-3010
BOONE CO	KY	59	01010-0000
FAYETTE CO	KY	22	30010-1010
MERCER CO	KY	314	12101-2001
LIVINGSTON CO.	KY	160	01001-0000
FAYETTE CO	KY	52	01100-0010
MUHLBERG CO.	KY	395	11101-1110
FRANKLIN CO.	KY	127	32000-0101
BOONE CO	KY	59	10100-0010
SHELBY CO.	KY	215	01010-3001
CUMBERLAND CO.	KY	170	01100-1010
FAYETTE CO	KY	341	02101-2300
GOTT CO.	KY	188	00010-1010
CUMBERLAND CO.	KY	170	11001-2101
FAYETTE CO	KY	60	00010-1010
BOURBON CO.	KY	86	00100-1010
FAYETTE CO	KY	36	01201-001
WASHINGTON CO.	KY	314	12201-1010
WASHINGTON CO.	KY	314	00110-0001
WASHINGTON CO.	KY	315	00100-0010
CLAY CO.	KY	149	00100-0000
ROCKCASTLE CO.	KY	163	00010-0010
WARREN CO.	KY	271	01301-3220
GERRARD CO.	KY	228	12010-2101
MADISON CO.	KY	208	40010-1010
FRANKLIN CO.	KY	128	00010-1010
CLARK CO.	KY	130	31010-2201

Early
KENTUCKY

Settlers

The Records of Jefferson County, Kentucky

From The Filson Club
History Quarterly

With a Preface by James R. Bentley, Director
The Filson Club

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.

Baltimore

1988

records of these three counties are therefore extremely important for genealogical research in the state.

The Jefferson County records reprinted in this volume are Minute Books A and 1 (1781-1785); Will Books 1 and 2 (1784-1833); Bond and Power of Attorney Book 1 (1783-1798); and Division Book 1 (1797-1832). All are basic for genealogical research and we are glad to see them made widely available in one book. They are certain to provide answers for many researchers.

James R. Bentley, Director
The Filson Club

Contents

Minute Book A, March 1781-September 1783, from Vol. 3 (Jan. 1929), 55-83; (Apr. 1929), 121-54; (July 1929), 171-94 . . .	1
Minute Book No. 1, April 6, 1784-December 7, 1785, from Vol. 6 (Jan. 1932), 38-71; (Apr. 1932), 124-48; (July 1932), 261-93; (Oct. 1932), 383-416	88
Calendar of Early Jefferson County Wills: Will Books 1 and 2—April 1784-December 1833, from Vol. 6 (Jan. 1932), 1-37; (Apr. 1932), 149-204; (July 1932), 294-340	214
Calendar of Bond and Power of Attorney Book No. 1, 1783-1798, from Vol. 7 (Jan. 1933), 34-56; (Apr. 1933), 94-116; (July 1933), 154-69	354
Calendar of Division Book No. 1, Jefferson County Court, 1797-1832, from Vol. 8 (Jan. 1934), 44-61; (Apr. 1934), 105-28 . . .	417
Index	459



THE PIONEER GRANTS

ALICE READ ROUSE

(Mrs. Shelley Rouse)

Recent celebration of the Boone centenary suggests the compilation of and preservation in less fragmentary and scattered form than now exists of sundry relics of a pioneer family co-temporary with and kinsmen of the Boones.

For a century or so these records and papers have accumulated and until within the past decade were preserved in the old mansion at Grant's Bend in Kenton County, once the home of General Squire Grant and still in possession of his descendants.

They comprise letters, deeds, surveys, musty law-papers, commissions, a muster-roll, an ancient Bible and a family chronicle painstakingly written in a lady's fine script by Lydia Ann Grant, a daughter of the house in the past century.

This manuscript was compiled from word-of-mouth traditions of the grand-mirs, collated with the family records preserved. It, together with the originals accompanying it, are the main sources of this narrative.¹

Though they were explorers, settlers, surveyors, scouts, Indian fighters, soldiers, builders and statesmen; once extremely prominent in the State, rich both in lands and lucre, the Grants through some historical mischance have never attained the romantic heights unwittingly graced both by Boone and by Kenton. It is not easy to guess why. Not only were they daring and wise, they were also as a family about the handsomest group of people ever seen, both men and women being of a noble and distinguished beauty.

They were also just as heartily and thoroughly cheated out of the fruits of their pioneer labours by "legal" procedures of ensnaring citizens of a grateful Commonwealth, as were Colonel's Boone and Kenton. They did not, however, have the luck to be robbed by Imlay, as were the Boones, so did not figure

¹ When it is quoted verbatim, quote-marks to indicate. Other sources are properly designated.

in the travelers' tales of the Dark and Bloody Ground with which that worthy, perhaps, when he was Mary Wollstonecraft's lover, regaled her, and which through her daughter Mary Shelley may have reached the immortalizing pen of Lord Byron.²

The Grants according to their tradition were from the Scottish Highlands. William Grant, the emigrant to America, "came with his wife Margery Verner and landed at the Port of Philadelphia. The first record we have is of a son William Grant born in Pennsylvania in February 1726".

When he was nearly fifty years old, in 1749, with a Company of their Pennsylvania friends and neighbours, William Grant, I, and his family moved to Rowan (now Davie) County, North Carolina, and settled on the Yadkin River.

There they lived difficult and laborious lives. "In 1761" the mss. states, "Col. Grant defeated the Cherokees and forced them to sue for peace". Also, "He was a member of the Committee of Safety in 1775 and '76 and an enlisted soldier but was unassigned to any regiment or company on account of his being a woodsman". The woodsmen during the Revolution were mobile, customarily detached on special duty as scouts and road mappers for the armies.

"His wife, Margery (Verner) Grant was drowned while attempting to cross the Yadkin River on horseback, her young child in her arms and a negro woman mounted behind her. They were all drowned, and when their bodies were recovered, there was found with them that of her new-born baby, drowned too."

Their son, William Grant, II, moved with his parents to North Carolina. He had married Elizabeth, second daughter and fifth child of Squire Boone (1699-1766) and Sarah Morgan, his wife. This couple also moved to North Carolina, and after seventeen years Squire Boone died there. Sarah Boone survived her husband eleven years. After her death in 1777, her daughter Elizabeth (Boone) Grant with her husband and the eleven children born to them "at the Shallow Ford of the Yadkin" moved to Kentucky with a great concourse of the North Carolina settlers. "It was like an army coming out," says an old account in the Draper mss. collection. "There was no occasion to strike fire at night, they would be camped half a mile maybe all along in a string".

The Grants settled at Boonesboro, Elizabeth's brother Daniel Boone's station. But after Daniel was surprised by the Indians while making salt at the Blue Licks in 1778, and carried off to his long captivity, they supposed him dead, and taking his wife and children under their charge, they returned to North Carolina. In 1780, they came back to Kentucky. "About 1783 William Grant, II, procured a preemption and settlement of 1400 acres on Elkhorn, but became discouraged and decided to go back to North Carolina. He sold 400

² I am letting this surmise stand as an amusing instance of coincident thought. A random shot on my part. I find it risked and developed in a scholarly manner of which I am not capable, by Miss Kellogg, Ph. D., Litt. D., of Wisconsin, in her fine essay: "The Fame of Daniel Boone", Register of the Kentucky State Historical Society, Vol. 32, No. 100, July, 1934.

acres of this land for an Indian pony, which was promptly stolen the next day with all the other horses. This made his contemplated migration impossible. He had to stay in Kentucky; so he lived at Boone's Station, in the present Fayette County, until his death in 1804. Elizabeth died January 25, 1814. They are buried there, "about ten miles east of Lexington" under an apple-tree they had planted when they first came out.³

The children of William, II, and Elizabeth Boone Grant (all recorded as "born at the Shallow Ford of the Yadkin in Rowan County, North Carolina") were:

1. Mary Grant, born Sept. 22, 1753. Married Moses Mitchel.
2. John Grant, born Jan. 30, 1754, died in Missouri, 1826.

Col. John Grant, when he came to Kentucky, settled at Bryan's Station. Later with Col. Wm. Ellis from Virginia, he set up Grant's Station about ten miles east of Bryan's, where Paris now stands. After Col. Bird's expedition broke up Martin's and Ruddle's, Col. Grant abandoned this station and returned to North Carolina, entered the Revolutionary army, and spent a brief period in Virginia. In 1784 he was back in Kentucky resettling his old Station. In 1789 he is called "Col. Grant of Bourbon". R. Collins in his lively account of the way the Indians celebrated the first Election Day under the Government of Kentucky, May, 1792, says: "Among the most active and reliable men of the defense of the North Elkhorn frontier, the settlement at the main forks of the Elkhorn and those of Frankfort and its immediate neighborhood, were Col. John Grant and Capt. Samuel Grant with their brothers." They were constantly in active service."

In 1792, Col. John Grant represented Woodford County in the Legislature; in 1793, '94, '95, he represented Scott County.⁵

In 1797 he was settled in Campbell County where he erected two mills on Bartle's and Harris' Creeks. He was a Justice of the first Court in Campbell and it met at his house in Wilmington.⁶

He later moved to the Illinois Saline,⁷ but returned to his home on the Lick- ing. "He served his country ably and well in field and council" and was always the beloved elder brother and mentor of his clan.

He died in Missouri where several of his kinspeople had settled, aged seventy-two years.

His wife was Molly Mosby, a sister of Major Joseph Mosby, who came from the Yadkin, North Carolina, to Fayette County, Kentucky.

Their children were:

³ These are probably the graves marked with field-stones to which Mr. Jillson refers in his paper on Boone's Station in the Filson Club History, Quarterly, Vol. 8, No. 4.
⁴ R. Collins—Vol. II, pages 766-67.
⁵ R. Collins—Vol. II, pages 694-697.
⁶ Old Court minutes among Grant papers.
⁷ R. Collins—Vol. II, page 292.

a. Samuel Grant, born Sept. 7, 1776.
 b. Agnes Grant, born Oct. 19, 1777. Died July 31, 1840, married John James Flournoy, born Nov. 28, 1770, died June 15, 1835, a wealthy and respected representative of Boone County, in the Legislatures of 1814-15. Their handsome old house on the Ohio River is still remembered though destroyed by fire years ago.

c. Elizabeth Grant, born April 29, 1780, married Dr. Cartwright.

d. Wm. Grant, born Sept. 22, 1782.

e. Susanna Grant, born —, 1784.

f. Nancy Grant—mar. 1, William Wallace; 2, Dr. Ebenezer Elliott.

g. Kitturah Grant—born 1790—married Elijah Grant, son of Capt. Samuel and Lydia (Craig) Grant.

h. Mary Grant, born 1792, married Dr. Woodson Wren, who later settled in New Orleans.

3. ISRAEL GRANT, son of Wm. II and Elizabeth (Boone) Grant, born Dec. 14, 1756, died Oct. 1796, in Scott County, Ky., married ca. 1780, Susan Bryan, daughter of James Bryan, sister of Jonathan Bryan of St. Charles, Missouri.

In October, 1780, he was one of the sixty men from Five Stations who under Capt. Gatlife and James Ray went in pursuit of the Indians who killed his cousin Edward Boone.⁸

He had three children:

a. James Grant of Missouri

b. William Grant

c. Judge Israel Boone Grant, of Missouri, who was waylaid and murdered by two negroes who were hanged.⁹

4. SARAH GRANT, born Jan. 25, 1757, died March 28, 1814, married Dr. John Saunders. They had eight daughters, one of whom was killed by Indians, aged eleven; and four sons, one aged twenty being "lost at Gen. Winchester's defeat on the River Raisin." A grand-daughter, Zerelda Saunders, married Governor Wallace of Indiana, father of the Federal General Lew Wallace of Civil War fame, author of that once-best-seller, *Ben Hur*.

5. WILLIAM GRANT, III, born January 10, 1761, died, Feb. 26, 1814, married Sally Mosby, sister of Major Jos. Mosby, the great Indian fighter, a hero of Clark's and Logan's Campaigns. They had seven children.

6. CAPT. SAMUEL GRANT, born Nov. 29, 1762, killed by Indians August 13, 1789, while in active service with Col. Robert Johnson. He is recorded as a

⁸R. Collins—Vol. II, page 563.
⁹The Boone Family, H. A. Spraker.

Deputy of the First Surveyor of Lincoln County, in 1781. His wife was Lydia Craig, daughter of (Capt. Elijah Craig).¹⁰

He left two children:

1. Elizabeth Grant.

2. Elijah Grant, who married Kitturah, daughter of Col. John Grant and Molly Mosby. He represented Campbell in the Legislature in 1816-18.¹¹

When a new county was cut off from Campbell in 1820 it was named Grant County for the slain (Capt. Samuel Grant).

7. GEN. SQUIRE GRANT, (of whom later).¹²

8. ELIZABETH GRANT, born August 28, 1765, died July 18, 1807. Married John Mosby.

8. MOSES GRANT, born October 3, 1768, killed by Indians on Grant's Creek, Indiana Territory, August 13, 1789, in his twenty-first year, unmarried.

"August, 1789, a large body of Indians were camped on the other side of the Ohio and were continually coming over and doing a good deal of mischief. Robert Johnson took a company; two Grants, Samuel and Israel were killed there. Samuel Grant was looking from behind a tree to sight an Indian and was shot. Israel Grant, his brother, went to see if he really was killed and an Indian shot him."¹³

This tragedy occurred on the Indiana side of the Ohio River near a stream which was thenceforth called Grant's Creek.

10. HANNAH GRANT, born March 30, 1771, died March 30, 1777, aged six.

11. REBECCA GRANT, GRANT, born June 4, 1774, died in Union County, Kentucky, December 7, 1844. Came to Kentucky at the age of three; married James Landon and had eight children. One daughter married Joseph Winston and had a son, Capt. James Winston.¹⁴

Squire GRANT, fifth son and seventh child of William and Elizabeth (Boone) Grant, was born September 1, 1764, in Rowan County, North Carolina, near the Shallow Ford of the Yadkin and moved to Boonesboro in 1777. He was one of the few young soldiers who fought and escaped damage at the fiasco of the Blue Licks in 1782.¹⁵

He was sent back to North Carolina for his schooling, which was ended in 1784. On January 7, 1786, he was appointed by General Armstrong Deputy Sur-

¹⁰The Boone Family, by H. A. Spraker, says that Lydia was daughter of the Reverend Elijah Craig, a Quaker and Baptist preacher. The family traditions have it that Elijah Craig was not a Quaker, but a Baptist, and that he was killed at the battle of the Clouds in 1775. The Boone Family, H. A. Spraker, says that Lydia was daughter of the Reverend Elijah Craig, a Quaker and Baptist preacher. The family traditions have it that Elijah Craig was not a Quaker, but a Baptist, and that he was killed at the battle of the Clouds in 1775. The Boone Family, H. A. Spraker, says that Lydia was daughter of the Reverend Elijah Craig, a Quaker and Baptist preacher. The family traditions have it that Elijah Craig was not a Quaker, but a Baptist, and that he was killed at the battle of the Clouds in 1775.

¹¹R. Collins—Vol. II, page 563. Squire Boone's name-chill. But the origin of their extraordinary correspondence is not as usual. There is a note from Squire Grant, Esquire, to John Guithrie, a contemporary of the Grants, by John Shane, from an interview with him, Vol. 5, No. 1, page 9. The ancestor's memory was at fault as in the famous "The History of the State of Kentucky," Vol. 26, page 102, 1298. * In this name is on the right side of the monument.

¹²See *Genealogies of Kentucky Families* (Vol. G-1), 686.

veyor of the Lands granted the North Carolina Continental Line, qualified to officiate before Daniel Smith, Surveyor of N. C., and engaged in the business of surveying and locating lands in North Carolina, Tennessee and Kentucky, with General Armstrong. In 1789 he married Susanna Hann at the home of his brother Col. John Grant in Bourbon County and settled himself on the Little North Fork of the Elkhorn where his first three children were born. In 1794, he moved to Campbell County and settled near Wilmington where at his home "the Belvedere house" four children were born. About 1808, he moved to "the Mill Farm" where two children were born and where his wife, Susanna, died.

From 1801 to 1806, he was a member of the Kentucky Senate. In 1804, he was commissioned Brigadier General of the Fourth Brigade of Kentucky Militia. In 1810, he was Sheriff of Campbell—in the days when that was no mere con- stable's job, but an honour bestowed only on men of high standing and proven courage. "In 1813, he went to Detroit in Gov. Shelby's command as Captain of a Company of the Fourth Kentucky Mounted Volunteers. He embarked with Perry and fought in the battle of Perry's Victory."

There is a letter extant written by him to his children on the 9th of September, 1813, in which he predicts there will be on the morrow "the snortingest battle ever fought". And on the 10th of September, 1813, occurred the Battle of Lake Erie. There is also preserved another letter written some days later, to his son Moses Grant, who was destined to die an officer at the head of his troops, in the Mexican War. This letter together with Col. Grant's muster-roll is herewith reproduced:

"Lake Erie, Mouth of Carrying River, September 18, 1813.

Dear Moses:

I have put off writing to you for some days to get full knowledge of our enterprise. We arrived at the place on the 15th inst., where we had the pleasure of seeing Commodore Berkeley and nine others of his Majesty's Officers and about 400 sailors and marines. Berkeley is badly wounded, and it is thought he will not recover. We took six of their best ships, among which was the Queen Charlotte and Lady Prevost. [Illegible] shivered to pieces. We cannot exactly ascertain who was killed, only the prisoners say they had 600 on board, and in course there were 200 killed. We got 60 pieces of artillery. Our loss is very considerable; as well as I can ascertain, we lost about 180 killed and wounded. Commodore Perry commanded the brig Laurence. He had with him 111 men. All were killed and wounded but 20. He is now with us, and well. The battle was on the 10th, and about 12 miles from this place. The last of the prisoners landed here yesterday. The wounded are yet on board the fleet, and it is impossible to get an accurate statement, but I have made all the inquiries in my power to enable me to be correct, and I think what I write may be relied on. I was yesterday prevented from going within the prisoners' lines to make inquiries. They are as above respecting their loss. They likewise stated that the British and Indians at Malden are very strong.

They state that Tecumseh had 4,000 Indians, and the British and Canadians are strong and determined to contest every foot of ground with us. It is generally

believed that we shall have one of the severest battles that was ever fought in the country. It appears to be the wish of every man we shall all embark by Saturday night, and if we have fair winds can raid Malden in four hours. The distance is about 35 miles. The artillery and a number of regulars have got on board today. It is thought that we shall be about 7,000 strong. The whole of the army will go by water from this place. We have inclosed half million acres of land today for a pasture for our horses, where they are to be left until we return, which, it is thought, will not exceed 20 days. We have run a force across the peninsula from Carrying River to the Sandusky Bay, about three miles, which will include a circumference of about 45 or 50 miles, which will then be about 6,000 horses. There will be about 300 men, detailed to guard those horses. We have likewise built 20 cabins and sunk wells on that line to secure our baggage and accommodate our guards. Who are to remain I cannot tell, as every man appears to be opposed to staying. I expect a draft must be resorted to. The army is generally well. My boys are well—that is, all with me.

A few got the Canada fever, and I discharged them. I believe some that I discharged were sick and others I believe were not. They are your neighbors, and you can be a judge when they get home. I am sorry for some of them that went home; they never will hear the last of it. John White, Thomas Baker and William Palmer have been unwell, but are now on duty. See Susanna Thomas and tell her that Tommy is well and wishes to be remembered to her and the children and Basil and family, and tell them he has seen the most delightful country in the world and feels willing to fight for it. All the boys wish to be remembered to their friends. Israel intends to write, he says, several letters, and, of course, shall not say anything for him. Make my best respects to W. Redduk, C. W. Wright, Mr. Taylor, Mr. Caster and all my neighbors who wish me well. Tell Brother John I have not seen either of his boys, but they are well, and I expected to meet them at Peekskill in a day or two, at which place they will embark for Canada.

They say the British prisoners start for Franklinton, and I am told they will leave for Pittsburg. One of the British officers says that Major Graves is certainly living, and with his father, about 100 miles up the river, D. French believes, with about 60 of our men. There is a talk of sending a flag and demanding them.

I have not given you half the news, but this must suffice until I write from Ambesburgh.

Give my best love to Agnes and Julia and your little brother. I am, dear children, your loving father, S. A. Grant."

Squire Grant's first wife, Susanna Hann was born July 25, 1771, in Rowan Co., North Carolina, the daughter of John Hann and his wife Agnes Mobby. Married when she was seventeen. She died, aged thirty-nine "at four o'clock in the morning at Belvedere house", the Grant home in Campbell County, leaving nine children the youngest but five days old. They were:

a. Moses Verner Grant, born December 18, 1769, in Fayette County, Kentucky, on the Little North Fork of the Elkhorn. Died October 5, 1846, at Port Lavaca, Mexico. Married America Letcher, a sister of Governor Robert Letcher of Kentucky.

b. John Hann Grant "born Feb'y. 19, 1792, at one o'clock on the Little North Fork of the Elkhorn—Died Feb'y. 15, 1813, in Campbell Co. eight days after his return from Louisiana where he had been on a business-trip and had contracted a low fever", aged twenty-one and unmarried.

c. "Agnes Mlosby Hann Grant, born Sept. 10, 1794 at eleven o'clock in the evening in Fayette County on the Little North Fork of Elkhorn. Died Monday morning December 13, 1875 at her home Errondale, in the Big Bend of Licking", She never married. After her mother's death she assumed with her brother Squire, the direction of the establishment and the care of the younger children.

d. Israel Boone Grant, born Sunday the 11th June, 1797, at two o'clock in the morning at the Belvedere house in Campbell. Died in Fulton, Callaway County, Missouri, March 1864. Married Susan Bryan.

e. Betsy Julia Grant, born March 21, 1800, at 10 o'clock P. M. at Belvedere House, Campbell County. Died October 5, 1818, at 12 o'clock at night, at the home of her brother Moses Verner Grant in Lancaster, Kentucky. Aged eighteen and unmarried.

f. Squire Augustus Grant, born February 16, 1804, at 8 o'clock in the morning at Belvedere House, Campbell County—Died November 13, 1849, at his farm near the Big Bend of Licking in Kenton County.

g. William Samuel Grant, born April 9, 1807, at the Bevedere house Campbell County; died December 19, 1886, at his home Errondale, Kenton County, Kentucky, in the Big Bend of Licking. He married February 13, 1839, at the home of her father, "Walnut Ridge", Boone County, Kentucky, Lydia Ann Grant, daughter of Elijah Grant, son of Capt. Samuel Grant who was killed by the Indians, and his wife, Kitturah, daughter of Col. John Grant.

h. George Washington Grant, born September 7, 1809, at 3 o'clock in the afternoon at the Mill Farm in Campbell County—Died October 3, 1823, at Errondale, Kenton County, aged fourteen.

i. Woodson Wren Grant, born April 25, 1812, at the Mill Farm. He was named by his mother who died five days after his birth. On February 5, 1813, his name was changed to *John Hann Grant*, that of his brother who died on that day. He died October 30, 1865, at Oakwood near Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio. He married Ellen Van Swearingen.

After the death of his wife Susanna in 1814, Squire Grant moved from the Mill Farm to Errondale. Thither, he brought his second wife, Mary, [born December 18, 1791, died September 11, 1825, daughter of James and Elizabeth Johnson and widow of Philip Dunn] with her two little children James and Elizabeth Dunn.

At Errondale was born his second family.

j. (1) Susan Hann Grant, born April 1816, married John Fitch Hill.

k. (2) Robert McConnell Grant, born September 22, 1818, married Ellen

Rusk.

l. (3) Evans Dozier Grant, born September 2, 1821, married Sarah

Tupman.

m. (4) Washington Jackson Grant, born April 25, 1824, at 4 o'clock in the afternoon. Married Virginia Theobald.

General Squire Grant continued at Errondale to pursue his business of surveying and the management of his own lands. He owned a vast acreage in Kentucky—40,000 in Campbell County alone—and in Tennessee. He was in correspondence with many of the most eminent men of his day. Andrew Jackson was his agent and lawyer in Tennessee and they preserved a warm personal friendship. The following scurrilous communication from that fiery general was found among the Grant papers:

"City of Washington, February 18, 1825.

Dear Sir,

On yesterday your friendly letter of the 20th ult. was received. It would afford Mrs. J. and myself much pleasure to meet with you, and if we can make it convenient will see you on our return. The public journals will have advised you of the result of the Presidential election. Mr. Clay, like Judas of old, it is said, sold himself and his influence to Mr. Adams, and carried a majority of the Kentuckians with him, for which it was predicted, he was to receive the appointment of Secretary of State. This office has been offered to him, and it is said that he has agreed to accept it. If the citizens of Kentucky submit to be thus bartered for office for a demagogue they may bid farewell to their freedom.

Our Government rests upon virtue. Its pillars, you see, are becoming rotten, and unless repaired by the virtue of the people the fair fabric of liberty must tumble. Mrs. J. joins me in respects to you and your family, and believe me to be your most obedient servant. Andrew Jackson."

After the death of his second wife, General Squire Grant married Mrs. Mary Hickman, in Frankfort, Kentucky. She survived him and died in Lawrenceburg, Indiana, at the home of a son by a former marriage.

In 1832, when he was sixty-eight, Col. Grant made a journey on horseback to Callaway County, Missouri, where his son Israel was living, and he also visited his daughter Mrs. Hill in Indianapolis. The next year he was stricken with cholera, which was then scourging the country and died on the tenth of June, 1833.

"Of all his broad acres there remained to him only a thousand; his Tanyard farm in Campbell County, Kentucky. This he left to six of his children. His one farm, Errondale, with 350 acres, having been put up at Sheriff's sale, was bought in by his son W. S. Grant, who later purchased and added to it 362 acres. This tract of 712 acres was all of his great holdings that remained to his family".

How incompatible with the hoarding of riches is the career of the patriot in his country's time of need!

SOME LINES OF THE GRAVES FAMILY IN THE BLUE GRASS REGION OF KENTUCKY AND THEIR CONNECTIONS.

By MRS. SARA GRAVES CLARK

Captain John McKinley Chapter D. A. R., Lexington, Kentucky

Four years ago I became interested in genealogy when Mrs. Henry M. Jones of Winchester told me some things about my ancestors and their old homes. I had not the least idea of writing anything for print, but worked and copied records because I enjoyed it, until I had accumulated quite a store of information. Then different people requested me to have this data published, hence my decision to undertake the task.

As Mrs. H. W. Hiden is writing the Graves Family in Virginia, I have decided to write of those who came to Kentucky, and to give some of their ancestors other than the Graves.

Our ancestor was Joseph Graves, who married Frances Coleman. We do not know the date of his birth nor the exact date of his marriage. He died at 'The Red House', his home in Spottsylvania County, Virginia, May 12, 1785. Condensed statement of will of Joseph Graves (Spottsylvania Records):

"Ex. Bond December 5, 1786. Wit. Edward Cason, Jr., James Graves, Spencer Coleman. Ex. wife Franky Graves, wife's brother Hawes Coleman, son-in-law James C. Goodwin. My sons John C. and Joseph when they come of age, leg. daughter Nancy Goodwin, wife Franky Graves, son John C. Graves half the land I own in Louisa County, Virginia, son Joseph when he comes of age, the remainder of land I own in Louisa County, Virginia. Sons Benjamin, George and Hawes, and the one my wife is now with if a son, land in Spottsylvania to be divided among. Mentions property to be divided among all my daughters, except Nancy Goodwin."

Frances Coleman Graves, born 1744, died in Fayette County, Kentucky, December, 1844. She with all of her children except Joseph came to Kentucky in 1791.

Will of Frances Coleman Graves, Fayette County (Ky.) Records.

"In the name of God, Amen, I Franky Graves of the County of Fayette in the State of Kentucky, being of sound mind and memory, and solemnly reflecting on the uncertainty of life, and certainty of death, do make and ordain this as my last will and testament, revoking and making void all other wills made by me.

"Item 1, Having given to each and all of my children: viz, Nancy Goodwin,

UNRECORDED WILLS FOUND IN THE WASHINGTON COUNTY, KENTUCKY COURTHOUSE

GIVINS, SAMUEL Sr. of Mercer Co., near Danville - W: 29 Dec 1794

Leg: Wife Martha

To Martha Reed Jr., d/o Jonathon Reed dec'd
To nephew, Robert Givins

Ex: Robert Caldwell, David Gillespie

Wit: Stephen Catlet, Josiah Grover

VANDYKE, GARRET - Division of land - 400 acres Pleasant Run & Cartwrights Creek - 21 Sep 1794

Leg: Richard, Elizabeth, Jenny, and Mary Vandike

Wit: Henry Smock, Garrot Smock

PARKER, RICHARD - W: 8 Feb 1799

Leg: Wife - unnamed

Daughters: Mary Robertson, Elizabeth Wright, Katey Burdyne, and Fannie Parker
Son Martin & dec'd son Robert's two children; Susanna & Nathaniel

Mentions land on Green River and Cartwrights Creek

Ex: Son in law, John Robertson, John Nall, and Coleman Brown

W: James Nall, John Grant, Luke x Vaughn

Signed: Richard Parker

MATTINGLY, ROBERT - W: 7 Aug 1800

Request to be buried Roman Catholic Church Pottingers Creek for which I give one acre

Leg: Wife Mary Ann - mentions "our children" - unnamed

Daughter Catherine Beavin

Ex: Wife

Wit: John Lancaster, Charles Hayden, Henry Hagan

Signed: Robert x Mattingly

WATSON, RICHARD - W: 21 Oct 1809

Leg: Wife Rachel - 3 sons; Walter, James, and William

Daughters: Sarah Harp, Annmildridge Watson, Rebekah Watson, Anastasia Watson,
Mary Watson, and "the child my wife now big with".

Ex: Wife

Wit: William Beall, William Roberts, Eleanor Harp

Signed: Richard Watson

SUMMERS, GEORGE - Non cupative will - W: 15 Oct 1811

At his house near the mouth of Hardins Creek

Estate to go to son John and daughter Jane

Ex: Son John and Thomas McAntire

Wit: John S. Summers, Walter S. Summers

WILSON, WILLIAM - W: 9 Mar 1814

Leg: Wife Nancy - Sons Thomas and Hugh

Sons in law, James Scott and John Roax

Grandsons, William Roax, Abraham and William Wilson, s/o Hugh Wilson

Mentions money coming to him from James Toy's estate

Also leaves land on Scotts Ridge to grandson Abraham

Wit: Richard Sutton, Elizabeth x Roax, Nancy x Wilson

Signed: William x Wilson

BLAND, CHARLES - W: 12 Apr 1819

Leg: Wife Ann

Sons: Stouton, Fielding, Franklin, William, and Warrenton

Daughters: Nancy, Julian, Searber or Scarber, Mary Eliza, and Emeline Bland

Wit: Richard Forest, William McElroy

Signed: Charles x Bland

FOWLER, ELEXIOUS - W: 12 Feb 1821

Leg: Wife Rachel

Children: Lydia Gar, Susanna Harbison, Elizabeth Kimberland, Mary Milburn, Samuel
Fowler, Ann Moore, Rachel Chambers, Charity Milburn, Sarah Burns, James Fowler,
and Nancy Fowler

Grandchildren: James Harbison, Rachel Harbison, Rachel Kimberland, Election Milburn,
Elizabeth Fowler, Sarah Moore, James Leachman, James Milburn, & Lydia Burns

To Rev. Thomas Wilson of St. Rose - 50 pounds

Ex: Raphael Lancaster

Wit: E. H. Nantz, Richard Phillips, Lucy Gregory

Signed: Elexious Fowler

BEAVIN, EDWARD - W: 30 Mar 1821

Leg: Wife Eleanor

Sons: Benjamin, Charles, Edward, and John

Daughters: Ann Hamilton, Teresa Abell, Harriett Beaven, and Elizabeth Luckett

Ex: Son Benjamin and Henry Luckett

Wit: Samuel Smith, Wilfred Green, Walter Jarboe

Signed: Edward x Beavin

let them know

report
to the
people



of age he was sent to New Albany, Ind., to receive his education and learn a trade; spent four years in school, then returned to his native county of Green, and remained on the farm till September, 1861, when he enlisted in Company H, Thirtieth Kentucky Volunteers, was made orderly of his company and was mustered in as first lieutenant. He was in the battle of Shiloh and Bragg's raid through Kentucky, but on account of ill health resigned in July, 1863; after his return home commenced the study of medicine with Dr. T. P. Hodges; graduated from the medical department of the University of Louisville in 1866 and located in the western part of Green County, where he has had an extensive and lucrative practice. He is president of the Green River Medical Association, which position he has filled three years in succession. He located where he now resides in November, 1885, on 250 acres, which is well improved, and embellished with a substantial frame residence. He was first married in August, 1865, to Elizabeth, a daughter of Stewart and Elizabeth (Jones) Stuberland. In February, 1868, he married his second wife, Nancy Bule, a daughter of John and Drinnie (Lewis) Bale. From this marriage sprang six children: John R., Edward Y., James H., Rutha C., Alberta and William M. The Doctor's wife is a member of the Baptist Church. The Doctor is a leading and influential member of the Masonic fraternity and also of the I. O. O. F. He is one of the members of the board of examining surgeons, and in politics is an active and uncompromising Republican.

DR. JAMES W. GRANT was born July 13, 1830, in Washington County, Va., and is the son of Hugh M. and Matilda (Nordkye) Grant, natives of Washington County, Va. Hugh M. Grant was born February 14, 1805; his wife was four years younger. He was a man with only an ordinary education, which he had succeeded in getting by self-application, and later in life learned dentistry. He was reared on a farm and lived there until after his wife's death in 1832; in 1833 he went to Canabha, Ala., where he met and married Mrs. Caroline C. Cummings, whose maiden name was McCord; he then went to Selma, Ala. About 1845 he lost his second wife and returned to Virginia, where he married his third wife, Sophia M. Price. The children by this last marriage were three sons and six daughters. He was a Presbyterian in religion; at the time of his death was living in Fincastle, Va. Hugh M. Grant was a son of James and Janet (McGinnis) Grant. James Grant was born in Lenoir

County, N. C., in 1777; his wife was born in Washington County, Va. He reared a family of eight sons and two daughters; was a farmer of Virginia, to which State he had moved when a young man. His religion was Presbyterian and in politics he was a Whig. He died in 1847; his parents came from the highlands of Scotland. He had an uncle, John Grant, who had a dream that he would die in ten years, which came true. Janet McGinnis was a daughter of Archibald McGinnis, who was born and reared in Ireland. He immigrated to America with Mary Scott and her parents, marrying her and settling in Virginia, where they reared a family. Archibald McGinnis was the youngest son of an Irish gentleman, and therefore not entitled to patrimony. He determined to leave the "old country" and seek his fortune in the New World. After having paid his passage, at the moment of his embarking at Cork, his oldest brother, Hugh McGinnis, who had not before learned of his intentions, followed him to the wharf and offered him a half of his estate, whose estate could be seen in the distance, if he would return. But Archibald McGinnis cared more for Mary Scott, who was on board, than for his brother or Irish lands. They came from County Down, Ireland. Matilda (Nordkye) Grant was a daughter of Benjamin and Jane (Foley) Nordkye, natives respectively of New Jersey and Virginia. Mr. Nordkye was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and with his family came to Lincoln County, Ky., about 1838, and settled at Crab Orchard, where he died about 1862, aged ninety-eight years. His ancestors came from Holland; he was a Baptist, and in politics a Whig. Dr. J. W. Grant was reared on a farm, attended Emory and Henry College two years, after which he began the study of dentistry. After an experience of four years he attended dental college in Baltimore; in 1854 received his diploma; located in Holly Springs, Miss., the following year; four months later located in Crab Orchard, Ky.; in October, 1857, located in Lancaster, where he has lived and practiced his profession ever since, securing a large and extended practice. December 29, 1858, he married Emily P. Graham, daughter of Benjamin and Nancy (Price) Graham, natives of Garrard County. Nancy (Price) Graham was the daughter of Col. William Price of Garrard County, and Lucy (Jennings) Price, who was of the noted Jennings ancestry, descended from Humphrey Jennings, a titled English nobleman of royal lineage. Mr. Graham was an attorney; he enlisted in the Mexican war, was quartermas-

ter with rank of major, and was killed by guerrillas. Dr. Grant and wife have been blessed with six children: Ida May, Lucy Jennings, Nannie, Hugh McKee, Nellie (deceased), and Lilla Dale Price. The Doctor is a devoted member of the Presbyterian Church; the wife, of the Christian Church. He is a leading member of the Masonic fraternity; cast his first presidential vote for Gen. Scott; since the war has affiliated with the Democratic party.

WILL H. GRANT was born January 25, 1839, in Spencer County, Ky., and in early childhood removed with his parents across the Nelson County line, and has always resided in the vicinity of his birthplace. His father, Posey D. Grant, a native of Prince William County, Va., was born November 4, 1814, and in 1818 removed with his mother to Kentucky, lived the life of a farmer, lost sixteen slaves by the late war, and died July 21, 1885. Posey D. Grant was the son of William Grant (great-grandfather of our subject), of Virginia, a soldier in the war of 1812, a relative of the Stuart family, and a great-uncle to George Grant. Posey D. Grant, grandfather of Will H. Grant, died in Virginia. Posey D. Grant, father of Will H. Grant, married Sophia, daughter of Baz and Margaret (Osborne) Thurman of Spencer County (born February 27, 1815), and from their union sprang Elizabeth (Davis), Margaret A. (Thurman), William H., and Mary M. (deceased). September 29, 1868, William H. Grant was married to Miss Elizabeth S., daughter of Adkinson H. and Fimetta (Miller) Beeler of Nelson County (born December 22, 1843), and their union has been favored by the birth of Posey B., Vaughan, Drummond B., Mary M. and Elizabeth D. In youth Mr. Grant obtained a fair English education at the schools of the country, and by application has become well versed in the standard and current literature of the day. He is a farmer, owning 150 acres of highly cultivated land at High Grove, Nelson County, on the L. & B. pike, on which is situated his residence, the old stone Barclay tavern, erected seventy years ago. Mr. Grant has a herd of fine Jersey cattle, with which he is greatly interested. He is also engaged in the manufacture of crab cider, having 800 crab trees on his farm. In religion he is a Baptist, and in politics a Democrat.

ANDREW J. GRAVES was born a few hundred yards from where he now lives, July 27, 1816. His parents, Thomas and Sarah (Lawson) Graves, had six children, of whom Andrew J. was the next eldest. Will-

iam Graves, paternal grandfather, was a native of Virginia, and gallantly served in the war for our national independence. In 1789 he came to Kentucky, reached the fort at the forks of the Kentucky River, where he halted for about two years, when he settled in Washington County, about two miles southeast of Macksville, where he laid a land warrant for 300 acres, on which he continued to reside until his death; he reared a family of eleven children, and while not a wealthy citizen was one universally respected and highly esteemed. John Lawson, subject's maternal grandfather, came from Virginia to Kentucky in 1797, settled in Washington County, resided there several years, then moved to Bloomfield, Nelson County, where he died in his eighty-ninth year and was given a military burial, he having served in the Revolutionary war. Thomas Graves, father of our subject, was born January 13, 1790, during the residence of his parents in the fort at the forks of the Kentucky River. He was reared on the farm; in 1811 married and moved to a house of his own where he lived the rest of his days. Nancy, Andrew J. (our subject), Susan, Louisa, Caroline and Adaline were the children born to his marriage. He died in 1855. Andrew J. Graves was reared on the old homestead and has always lived there. September 14, 1838, his marriage with Jessie (Bottom) Cull was solemnized. Mrs. Graves is a member of the Christian Church, and in politics Mr. Graves is a Democrat.

SQUIRE ARCHIE GRAY was born February 10, 1820, in Mercer (now Boyle) County, Ky., where he grew to manhood. In 1850 he removed to Marion County, and in 1857 returned to Boyle, where he has since resided. His father, James Gray, was born December 20, 1788, near Prince Edwards C. H., Va., removed in childhood with his parents to Mercer County, Ky., and located at the head of Doctor's Fort; was a farmer and slave owner; an elder in the Christian Church; a Whig, and died in 1865. He was the son of John Gray, a native of Virginia, an early settler in Kentucky; a Revolutionary soldier, a Presbyterian, and died about 1835, aged seventy-five years. John Gray married Lucy Jones, of Virginia, and their offspring were James, John, Archie, Sr., Charles, Jane (Sandifer), Polly (Hubert), Lucy (Weister), Patsy (Kinley), and Nancy (Pipes). James Gray married Elizabeth Gray, and the result of their union was Robert, John, William, Archie, Charles, Mary (Peterson), Lucy (Kelsie), Sarah (Boiling) and Nancy (Holland). Archie Gray was

of Green Hill in Campbell County was the owner of one of the most interesting homes in that part of Virginia, the proprietor of a large estate in lands and slaves, and a man of very striking individuality. His daughter married Robert Rives of Albemarle County. Mr. Lancaster, in his invaluable book, *Historic Homes and Churches of Virginia*, has given an interesting description of Green Hill, and its fine old master.

The Grant family with which Mrs. Charles Bruce of King George County became allied by her second marriage, was also one of very respectable standing in Spotsylvania, and the neighboring region.

John Grant, who married Elizabeth Pannill Bruce, was the son of William Grant, of King George County, who, according to tradition, came from Scotland, where he was a member of the Highland clan of Grant. He is found in Virginia as early as 1721—Elizabeth Pannill Bruce, the widow of the first Charles Bruce, was the third wife of John Grant. His second wife was the widow of William Strother, a Miss Watts of Westmoreland County. Her sister Mary married Colonel Richard Blackburn, of Ripon Lodge, Virginia, while her sister Jane married Andrew Monroe, and was the grandmother of the President James Monroe. Andrew Monroe's second wife was Margaret Washington. John Grant, in his will, dated July 7, 1757, mentions among his heirs Elizabeth Bruce, apparently his stepdaughter, who married a Bronaugh. See for these details *The Hord Family of Virginia*, by the Rev. A. H. Hord.

P. A. B.

active and healthy, although also advanced along the path of life. If the friends and well-wishers of this admirable couple could be gathered together, it would be one of the largest congregations ever assembled in Mills county, so universal is the feeling of esteem.

[Return to Top](#)

GILLILLAND, SHIRLEY

Among the practioneers at the bar of Glenwood is Shirley Gillilland who, having been well qualified by a thorough preparation for the practice of the law, is now in command of a large and distinctively representative clientage. He was born near Glenwood and is the son of Edward and Frances (Wright) Gillilland, under whose roof he remained until seventeen years of age acquiring his education in the district schools and in the schools of Glenwood. He then left home and became a student in the Iowa University, where he was graduated in 1879. Subsequently he took a course in the law school there, being graduated in 1884. After being licensed to practice he was for five years associated with General John Y. Stone, but since that time has been alone. Professional advancement is proverbially slow, yet for some years Mr. Gillilland has occupied an enviable position among the practioners having in charge the most important litigated interests of the district.

In the year of his admission to the bar Mr. Gillilland was united in marriage to Miss Florence Clark, who died five months later, at the age of twenty-eight years. In 1889 he was again married, his second union being with Miss Elsie Moulton, who was born near Waverly, Illinois, and is the mother of four children, of whom three are yet living, as follows: Paul, Grace and Nathan F. The family are members of the Congregational church in which Mr. Gilliland served as trustee for several years, and in Sunday school work he is also active. In politics he is a recognized leader of his party. He cast his first vote for James A. Garfield. For nine years he served on the state board of regents, has been county attorney of Mills county for six years and has filled many of the local offices. He was president of the Old Settlers Association, composed of the three counties of the southwest portion of the state, Pottawattamie, Mills and Fremont. He takes an active interest in the various affairs which contribute to the welfare and progress of the state and withholds his support from no movement which he believes will operate for the general good.

[Return to Top](#)

GOODE, MRS. ELISHEBA T.

Mrs. Elisheba T. Goode resides on a farm on section 32, Rawles township, Mills county, and is the widow of John Goode, who died on the homestead farm here on the 16th of January, 1889, at the age of seventy-two years and ten months. He was born in Northamptonshire, England, and was a mason by trade, serving an apprenticeship of seven years to that occupation. He acquired a common school education and throughout his life was a well informed man, keeping in touch with the questions and issues of the day through reading, while experience and observation has added to his knowledge. Ere he left his native land he married Miss Elisheba Thompson, who also was born in Northamptonshire, in 1815. After their marriage Mr. Goode engaged in contracting in his native county for a time and afterward removed to London, where he followed the same business for eleven years or until 1852, when he determined to seek a home in the new world and thus test the various reports he had heard of the opportunities afforded in the United States.

Mr. and Mrs. Goode sailed from England and after ten weeks spent upon the broad Atlantic arrived at New York, whence they made their way to Cuyahoga county, Ohio. There Mr. Goode followed his trade in Cleveland, and he also owned a small farm in the Buckeye state, which he sold in 1867 prior to his removal to Iowa. On the 12th of April of that year he arrived in Tabor, where he remained for two years, during which time he erected the first brick residence in the town. He came to the old homestead farm, thirty-one years ago and purchased ninety acres of land, for which he paid five dollars per acre. To do this he had to incur an indebtedness, but soon it was all cleared away and by additional purchase he secured ninety-three acres, paying fourteen dollars per acre for a tract of forty acres and eighteen dollars for another tract of forty acres. From that time until his death he devoted his attention to agricultural pursuits, and the farm yielded to him a good return. He placed his fields under a high state of cultivation and added many substantial improvements to the place, which became one of the attractive properties of the

found associated with the Hardy family, which is still conspicuous in that general region. It is possible that Edward Bruce was the father of George Bruce; but there is no authentic proof to confirm this surmise.

George Bruce, who died in Richmond County after the year 1700, left a son named Charles, who seems to have passed most of his life in Brunswick Parish, King George County. The original supposition that he married a Miss Pannill has been shown to be correct by a recent discovery in the records of Spotsylvania County. These records, it may be mentioned parenthetically, can now be examined in the form of very full abstracts in a large volume issued by Fox, Duffield and Company, of New York. In Deed Book F, 1761-66, the following entry will be found under date of May 4, 1764: "Elizabeth Grant, widow and relict of John Grant, and late widow and relict of Charles Bruce, of King George County, whereas William Pannill, deceased, father of the said Elizabeth Grant, by his will recorded in Richmond County, did devise to the said Elizabeth a negro wench and her issue, and the negro has now two living children, which were, with other negroes, by the will of Charles Bruce, late husband of the said Elizabeth Grant, given to be divided amongst his children, which division has since been made, setting apart the said negroes to Mary Bruce, now Mary James; another negro to Frances Bruce, now Frances Banks; and another negro to Margaret Bruce. I, Elizabeth Grant, by the natural love and affection I bear unto my well beloved daughters, the said Mary James, Frances Banks, and Margaret Bruce, do confirm the legacies of the negroes from the said Charles Bruce."

Margaret Bruce died unmarried in July, 1765, as shown by Spotsylvania Will Book D, 1761-72, and in her last testament, after naming Thomas James, her brother-in-law, her executor, she bequeathed legacies "to my mother, my sister Mary James, and my sisters Susannah Ficklin, Elizabeth Bronaugh, and Frances Banks."

Were Susannah Ficklin and Elizabeth Bronaugh offspring of the Bruce marriage, or of the Grant marriage? Henry Bruce, in a letter now preserved at Berry Hill, Halifax County, Virginia, specifically states that Mrs. Ficklin and Mrs. Bronaugh were Bruces by birth. (See April number of this Magazine for 1905, p. 452).^{*} It would seem that Charles Bruce left five daughters: Mrs. James, Mrs. Ficklin, Mrs. Bronaugh, Mrs. Banks, and Margaret Bruce. James, Ficklin, Bronaugh, and Banks, were all names of social importance in the valley of the middle and upper Rappahannock River.

Thomas James, whom Mary Bruce married, was, at one time, a citizen of Fredericksburg, where he owned those valuable lots and houses known as the Long Ordinary. He also held lands in Spotsylvania County; and, in addition, was the owner of a plantation, embracing one thousand acres, which he had purchased from Warner Washington. He died in Fauquier County, where he also owned prop-

^{*}Page 605, this volume.

community.

Unto Mr. and Mrs. Goode have been born thirteen children, of whom six sons and five daughters reached mature years, namely: Lucy, the wife of Guidenie Tracy, of Elkhart, Indiana; Charlotte Weatherhead, who is living in Tabor; John T., a merchant of Sidney, Iowa; Anna, the wife of Freeman Jones, of Tabor; Joseph, who resides on the old homestead; Phillippi, the widow of S. P. Graves, of Omaha, and the mother of nine children; Edward, a farmer of Green township, Fremont county, by whom she has four children(an error here); William, who also resides upon a part of the old homestead and has a wife and three children; Frank, who is married and resides upon the old home farm; Charles, who is married has three children and is living on the old homestead; and Flora, the wife of W. W. Thornton, of Nebraska, by whom she has eight children. There are forty eight grandchildren and nine great grandchildren. Of this family John Goode served in the Civil war and has been in public office. Joseph, who owns forty acres of the old homestead was always associated with his father in business. He learned the mason's trade with him and together they worked twenty years at that occupation. Joseph Goode married Caroline Hershey, who was born at Great Salt Lake, Utah, and is a daughter of Henry Hershey, of Glenwood, Iowa. they now have two children: Lucy M. and Ruby A., aged respectively twelve and two years.

At the time of the Civil war Mr. Goode, of this review, enlisted from Cleveland, Ohio, in the Squirrel Hunter's Regiment at the time of Morgan's raid. In his political views he was a stalwart Republican, always voting for the men and measures of the party, while socially he was connected with the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. He was a member of the Reorganized Church of the Latter Day Saints of Jesus Christ, and a man faithful to every duty and relation of life. His widow is an estimable lady and still survives him, and though now eighty-five years of age she still retains her faculties unimpaired and is a bright and entertaining conversationalist.

[Return to Top](#)

GREEN, HENRY A.

One of the most prosperous farmers of Mills county, Iowa, and a veteran of the Civil war, is Henry A. Green, the subject of this sketch. He is a son of Jurgren and Dora (Goldstedt) Green, both of Germany where they both died. They had a family of eleven children, our subject being the third in order of birth. Like so many of his countrymen, Mr. Green early cherished a desire to emigrate to America, carrying this out in 1858. He made the voyage in three weeks and made his first home in Davenport, Iowa, where many of his old neighbors had located, six months later coming to Mills county, by way of St. Louis, Missouri.

Farming was the choice of our subject as a means of livelihood, and he had no difficulty in securing employment, although wages were very small. However, he possessed the thrifty ways of his native land, practiced strict economy, and before very many months had passed he was able to see his savings increasing in a satisfactory way, and finally bought with them a small tract of land. To ride over Mr. Green's finely cultivated farm of four hundred and eighty-six acres and to note the substantial improvements, together with his cattle and stock, is a valuable lesson for any young man who starts out in life with small means. It shows the reward of steady, plodding industry, and must be an encouraging example.

On September 11, 1864, our subject enlisted in the Union army, entering the Thirteenth Iowa Infantry in Company F. and went from Davenport with his regiment to Marshall, Tennessee, where he took part in the great battle between Generals Hood and Thomas. He became so ill soon after this engagement that it was found necessary to send him to a hospital and two months were passed in the army hospital at Chattanooga, Tennessee. He was transferred to Wellington, North Carolina, and from thence to Raleigh, and finally to Washington city, where he took part in the grand review. He was discharged at Davenport, Iowa, August 1, 1865.

The marriage of Mr. Green and Mrs. Christiania Frohardt took place about thirty-five years ago, and seven children have been born in their family, all of them still living. They are: Gustave Otto, who is married and lives on a fine farm in Harrison county, Iowa; Christoph; Wilhelmina, who is now Mrs. William Weedman and resides on a farm in Harrison county, this state; and Charles. Louis, Sarah, and William.

In politics Mr. Green is a Democrat and ably upholds the principles of that party. Both he and his wife are valued

the 8th of January, and baptised 23d, 1678, and died the 1st April, 1697, and buried the 3d; 13. Henry, was born the 5th of July, and baptised the 5th day, 1680; 14. Mathias, was born the 13th of December, 1683, and was baptised the same day; died 20th July, 1683.

5. Richard² Foote, the younger, born January 31, 1666, came to Virginia towards the end of the 17th century, and settled in Stafford county, where he died, March 21, 1729 (*St. Paul's Register*). On September 30, 1701, he was commissioned a justice of Stafford. Owing to the destruction of the records of that county; but little can be learned concerning him. In November, 1702, the County Court ordered that "Mr. Richard Foote" be paid 860 pounds of tobacco for powder for proclaiming the Queen at the same time Nathaniel Pope was paid 400 pounds tobacco for reading the proclamation). His will was dated April 15, 1724, and though it was destroyed, is cited in a deed from Thomas Booth, Jr., of Gloucester, and Richard Foote, of Stafford, Prince William county, September 8, 1734; and in another, dated November, 1762, and recorded in Fauquier, from Richard Foote, of Stafford. According to these deeds which do not give his wife's name), Richard² Foote had issue: 15. Richard;³ 16. George;³ 17. John,⁴ died without issue and unmarried (Mr. Hord's MS. gives this John Foote as ancestor of Hon. H. S. Foote, but the deed made by his brother Richard in 1762, states that he died without issue, and that Richard was his heir); 18. Hester,³ married John Grant, of Prince William, gent., and was dead before May 25, 1746, leaving a son William Grant, and a daughter, Ann Grant (*Deed, Pr. Wm. co.*); 19. Elizabeth.

15. RICHARD³ FOOTE, of Stafford county, was born (according to a deposition) in 1704. He was a justice of Stafford, 1745, &c., and was alive there in 1762; but the exact date of his death is not known. He married, August 6, 1726, Katherine ——— [her name is in the St. Paul's Register, but is illegible in the copy before me], and had issue, so far as the register shows: 20. Sarah,⁴ born January 29, 1732, doubtless the Sarah Foote, who according to the same register) married November 26, 1750, William Stuart; 21. John,⁴ born November 30, 1735; 22. Katherine,⁴ born November 24, 1740; 23. ——— [name worn off] son, born October 3, 1743.

[TO BE CONTINUED.]

members of the German Lutheran church, where they are highly esteemed for their many fine traits of character. Mr. Green has been a very successful farmer, and no one in this part of the county knows more about stock and cattle-breeding than he does.

[Return to Top](#)

GREENWOOD, CHARLES G.

There is in Iowa a sturdy class of business men, who, notwithstanding a familiarity with the vicissitudes of financial and commercial ventures, have always paid one hundred cents on the dollar, and stand a wall of probity and security against general business calamity by serving as an example to less able men and standing firmly in the path of more unscrupulous ones. Of this class is Charles G. Greenwood, of Silver City, Iowa, a prominent banker and lumber merchant.

Charles G. Greenwood was born at Guilford, Piscataquis county, Maine, May 24, 1836, a day notable in history as that upon which Queen Victoria, of England, was born. His father, Horace Greenwood, was born in Hebron, Maine, in 1810, and died in Woodford county, Illinois, in 1861. His grandfather, Alexander Greenwood, was well known in Maine as a surveyor, and was killed in the prime of life by a falling tree while engaged in the work of his profession. His wife prior to her marriage was a Miss Beree, and she also lived and died in Maine. they reared a large family which included Horace Greenwood, his brothers Otis and Alexander, and several daughters. Alexander died when a young man. Otis became a farmer and went to the western reserve in Ohio, thence to Illinois and afterward to Michigan. Horace Greenwood married Cordelia Gower, a native of Industry, Maine, and a daughter of James Henry and Susan (Norton) Gower, the latter a relative of Nordica, the famous operatic singer. Mrs. Greenwood was born in 1811, and was married at the age of nineteen. Mr. and Mrs. Greenwood became well-to-do farmers in Piscataquis county, Maine, where their five children were born in the order in which they are here mentioned: Citoyenne, who is the widow of James Foss, lives at Minneapolis, Minnesota and has one son living; Charles G. is the immediate subject of this sketch. Borredell, widow of Moses Buch, is the mother of eight children and lives at Cheboygan, Michigan. Horace A., is a land owner and speculator at Wymore, Nebraska, and has two daughters. C. Davis died at the age of sixteen years, in Illinois, where the family removed in 1857. The mother of these children survived her husband thirty years and died at Wymore, Nebraska, in 1891, aged eighty-three. She was a woman of great energy and enterprise, which were not dimmed by the approach of old age. when she was seventy-five years old, she went to Colorado and proved up a pre-emption on three hundred and twenty acres of land under the provision of the homestead law. The property she secured included a tree claim, and she maintained a legal residence there for the prescribed period and made the necessary amount of improvements, visiting her children from time to time as opportunity offered.

Charles G. Greenwood received his primary education in the public schools in Maine and was for a time a student at an academy there. He came to Illinois in the fall of 1857 and that winter entered the Wisconsin State University as a sophomore and was there associated with Senator William F. Vilas who was graduated in that institution. He began teaching school at the age of eighteen years and afterward taught three winter terms in Illinois, when he was a man of family and a school director. He was married January 17, 1861, to Apphia Trask, a native of Maine, who at the age of fifteen had gone to Illinois with her parents, Eben G. Trask and his wife who was a member of the family of Emery. Both are now deceased. Mr. and Mrs. Trask reared three sons and two daughters, all of whom are living except the eldest, Wayland Trask, who enlisted as an orderly for service in the Civil war, rose to rank of first lieutenant and afterward became a captain in the regular army of the United States.

Mr. Greenwood came from Illinois to Iowa in 1880, and located at Silver City, Mills county, where he engaged in the lumber and grain trade. For a short time his brother Horace was his partner, but after that he conducted an individual enterprise until 1889, when his son, C. D. Greenwood, arrived at his majority and acquired an interest in his father's business. For two years the younger Greenwood was engaged in the same line of business at Malvern, Mills county. He married Miss Lizzie Pullman, and has a son named C. G. Greenwood. There were also four daughters born to Charles G. and Apphia (Trask)Greenwood: Grace, the eldest married George W. Hawley, and has a son and has lost a daughter by death. She lives in Hunnewell, Missouri. Sarepta is the wife of Moris Kehoe, of Silver City, Iowa, and has a son and daughter. Cora is the wife of G. A. Spellbring, of Sterling, Nebraska, and has a son and a daughter. Ada, who is a member of her father's household, was educated at Tabor College, in Iowa, and is an accomplished

South Carolina's Minutes Of The County Court

By Brent H. Holcomb, C.A.L.S.
Box 21766
Columbia, South Carolina 29221

The minutes of the county courts of South Carolina are some of the least used but most important records for genealogical purposes. South Carolina did not have counties in the traditional sense (with courts of record) until 1785 when the judicial districts of 1769 were divided into such counties. These county courts were set up to record deeds, try small cases, take care of roads and establish new roads, empanel juries, grant licenses for taverns, etc. Until 1788, all deeds had to be proved in open court by two witnesses. This created problems, since witnesses were often difficult to locate. Sometimes when such witnesses had removed to other counties or states, a *dedimus potestatum* was issued to take the testimony of the witness. This occurred also in civil cases where testimony was required from non-residents. Obviously this is an excellent clue for migrations and migratory patterns to and from counties in South Carolina. In 1787, the county courts began to take on the function of a court of ordinary or probate, handling wills and administrations, appointing guardians, etc. Formerly this was handled by the larger judicial districts (1781-1787). In 1791, the holding of these courts was altered from quarterly, to twice a year, with intermediate courts between, and probate court

handled by a justice when necessary. Mostly, the minutes of the county courts in South Carolina are similar to the minutes of the court of pleas and quarter sessions of North Carolina, and order books in Virginia. The county court system in South Carolina was abolished in 1799.

While most counties had such court minutes, they are extant for only eleven counties, and some of these are broken series. Those extant are Chester (1785-1799), Edgefield (1785-1795), Fairfield (1785-1786; 1791-1799), Marlboro (1785-1799), Newberry (1785-1798), Pendleton (1790-1793), Spartanburgh (1785-1799), Union (1785-1799), Kershaw (1791-1799), Winton (Barnwell) (1786-1791), and York (1786-1797). Most of these have been published in abstract form with full name indices. Those of Marlboro and Kershaw have not yet been published, but are in preparation by the writer. The minutes of the county court of York County were abstracted by Mr. Laurence K. Wells and published by *The South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research* (Box 21766, Columbia, SC 29221) in 1981 (see review in the *Helper*, Nov.-Dec. 1981). It is available as a separate volume. The minutes of the Pendleton County Court were published serially in *The South Carolina Magazine of An-*

cestral Research, 1978-1980. Those of the other counties listed have been published by Southern Historical Press (Box 738, Easley, SC 29640), authored by the writer. They are all available presently except for Newberry County (which is temporarily out of print). A complete list of these with prices is available from the writer, Box 21766, Columbia, SC 29221.

As an example of what unexpected information might be found in these court minutes, we quote the following from *Union County, South Carolina, Minutes of the County Court 1785-1799*, page 23, court of 28 December 1785. "This day Came into Court James Hamilton and being duly sworn saith that he was personally acquainted with James and Susannah Bole as Husband and Wife, and that he heard it publicly report that Susannah Bole had a Son named James Bole and that he has been acquainted with the same James Bole Junior part in the State of Pennsylvania and that the said James Bole Junior was the Reputed Son and heir of the said James Bole Senior and that he never heard any Report to the Contrary . . . he lived in the same neighborhood . . . in the State of Pennsylvania in Chester County . . ."

HERITAGE BOOKS, INC.

3602 Maureen, Suite 201, Bowie, Maryland 20715

Early Massachusetts Marriages Prior to 1800 , with Plymouth County Marr. 1692-1746, Bailey & Greenlaw, 661 pp., index	\$27.50
Index to Genealogical Periodicals, 1858-1952 , Jacobus, 3 vols. in 1, 365 pp.,	\$17.50
Province of North Carolina, 1663-1729 , Abstr. of Land Patents, Hoffman, 392 pp.,	\$30.00
Genealogical Research In Nova Scotia , Punch, comp. guide, 136 pp.,	\$9.00
Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich (Connecticut) , Mead, w/geneal., 768 pp., index	\$37.50
Virginia Wills & Administrations, 1632-1800 , Torrence, state-wide index, 483 pp.,	\$17.50
Notices From the New Hampshire Gazette, 1765-1800 , Hammond, vital rec., 246 pp.,	\$10.00

POSTAGE \$1.25 / Order

Complete Catalog \$1.00 / Free with Order

VISA and Master Card Accepted Phone (301) 464-1159

U.S. War Bounty Land Warrants, 1789-1858

War of 1812 > 1812 Warrants: 01727-28085 > 06315-08618

SAVE v

No. 8343

No.

8343

Adam Grant

Private

33. Regt.

Pa.

V

Pursuant to the second section of an Act of Congress, passed the 8th of May, 1812, authorising the Secretary of War to issue Land Warrants to the noncommissioned Officers and Soldiers enlisted in the service of the United States, conformably to the acts of the 24th of December, 1811, and of the 11th of January, 1812, Adam

Grant

late a private in the company commanded by Captain Bay. Dunn, of the 33. Regiment United States Infantry, is entitled to ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY ACRES OF LAND, to be located agreeably to the said act on any unlocated parts of the six millions of acres appropriated by law for the original grantees of such military warrants; and this warrant is not assignable or transferable in any manner whatever.

Loc. 11 Oct 1819

GIVEN at the War Office of the United States,

this 33. day of January

A. D. one thousand eight hundred and Nineteen

M. P. 1819



WWI Draft Registration Card

Form 11-15 REGISTRATION CARD 961

1 Name in full Otto Schloner 21

2 Name Arthur S. Vincennes Ind

3 Date of birth June 11 1895

4 Age 16 years 11 months 11 days

5 Where born Neural born

6 Where now Ind U.S.A.

7 How long in U.S.A. Greeny clerk 29

8 By whom employed U.S. Knowles

9 Where employed Vincennes, Ind.

10 How long a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you, for support? No

11 What military service have you had? None

12 Do you claim exemption from draft? No

I affirm that I have written above answers and that they are true.

C Otto Schloner

13-4-12—A

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Is he deaf or dumb? No Slender

2 Color of eyes Right brown Right brown No

3 Has person lost any leg, hand, foot, or hair? No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

No exceptions

J. B. Laute

Proclaim B. Vincennes Ind

County Ind

State Ind

June 5, 1917

Proof—Western Sun & General Advertiser, Vincennes, Ind., Aug. 17, 1844
on file in Vincennes Public Library.

Died—Aug. 12, 1844. Buried in Greenlawn Cemetery.

Married—No trace of a family.

By Miss Helen Kackley, 921 Busserson St., Vincennes, Ind.

TOLGAS, JOSEPH

Born—Ca. 1740, probably Canada. Knox County

Service—Signer of Oath of Allegiance, July 20, 1778, Vincennes, N.W. Territory.

Proof—III. Hist. Collections, V. 8, Virginia Series, V. 3, George Rogers Clark Papers, p. 56; DAR No. 309358.

Died—Ca. 1793 at Post Vincennes.

Married—Jeanne Cardinal, Jan. 16, 1773. Ch. Joseph, b. Oct. 13, 1774, m. Francoise Vallet.

By Mrs. Glenn Wheeler, 622 Vigo St., Vincennes, Ind.

TRANTER, JOHN

Born—Date not known. Daviess County

Service—Pri. in Chester Co., Penn., Militia in Capt. John Harris' Co., 1780-82.

Proof—Penn. Archives, 5th S., Vol. 5, pp. 605-639; Johnson Co., Ind., Rec., Vol. 2, p. 254. A deed proves ownership of land in Daviess Co., Ind.

Died—After 1821, when he signed a deed.

Married—Magdalena. Ch. John, Jr., b. ca. 1789, m. June 6, 1809, Martha Bruner; prob. other ch.

By Mrs. Ira Tranter, 448 E. Madison St., Franklin, Ind.

UNDERHILL, JOHN

Born—Ca. 1740, Warwickshire, England. Wayne County

Service—Quaker. A Patriot. Took the Oath of Allegiance to N.C.

Proof—Henshaw's Quaker Records, p. 1111; Colonial Records of N.C., 1775-76, Vol. 10, p. 920; History of Wayne Co., Ind. (1884), p. 206; DAR Nos. 146626 and 316784.

Died—1825, Wayne Co., Ind.

Married—Mary White. Son, John, Jr., b. 1775, m. Jane Anne Jones.

VANARSDALL, CHRISTOPHER

Born—1739. Gibson County

Service—Drafted, fall, 1775; Capt. Conrad Teneych, Col. Vroom, Somerset Co., N.J.

Proof—Pens. 32567, N.J. Pens. appl. 1834, Mercer Co., Ky.; 1836 asks for pens. transfer to Gibson Co., Ind., to live with children.

From Waters' Sup., p. 100.

VANCE, SAMUEL

Born—June 18, 1762, Baltimore Co., Md. Fayette County

Service—Helped his father salt beef and pork for army, 1778-79, and helped guard warehouses; fall of 1779 ordered to Bush Town, Md., to clean the public arms; here for 5 mos. Later enl. Sept., 1778, and was pvt. 12 mos. with Capt. Wm. Bratford, Col. Dallum, fall of 1779, 5 mos. under Col. Dallum; fall of 1780, 1 mo.

Proof—Pens. R. 10836, Md. Rejected; not military service. DAR No. 84848 has a certified statement of a granddaughter.

Died—Aug. 1, 1843. Bur. on home farm, near Connersville, Ind.

Married—Oct. 14, 1798, Baltimore, Md., to Mary Ann Waters, b. March 29, 1779, d. Nov. 7, 1856. Ch. twin boys b. 1801, Elijah and Elisha.

Elisha d. July 5, 1864, Connersville, Ind., m. Oct., 1820, Mary Harper, b. March 15, 1801, d. April 22, 1882. Eliza and Eli, both d. young.

From Waters' Sup., p. 101.

VAN GORDON, WILLIAM

Born—Oct. 17, 1758, New Windsor, Orange Co., N.J. Lake County

Service—Enl. May, 1779, Walpeck, Suxxes Co., N.J.; Capt. Samuel Hoover.

Proof—Pens. S. 17743, N.J. Pens. appl. 1838, N.Y., and on May 27, 1887, asks for transfer to Lake Co., Ind., to be with relatives. Transfer made June 28, 1837. DAR No. 395545; Waters Sup., pp. 101 and 102.

Died—Sept. 19, 1840, Lake Co. Bur. in Dnawiddle Cem.

Married—Lena Sherred, bur. at White Pigeon, Mich. Only heir and executrix, Rosina Barnard Russell (Mrs. Solomon).

By Mrs. Charles J. Madison, 667 S. Main St., Crown Point, Ind. 46307.

VINNEDGE, ADAM

Born—Unknown. Wayne County

Service—A patriot who rendered material aid for which he was paid by Quartermaster General's Dept. on May 25, 1782, and Sept. 2, 1782, for hay, oats and pasture, and for carting military stores to Philadelphia.

Proof—Adj. Gen. of N.J.; Trenton State Library.

Died—Date unknown. Bur. in King Cem. on Wilson farm, Wayne Twp.

Married—Margaret Simonton. Ch. John, 1774-1868, m. Rosannah Moore; Elizabeth, 1776-1833, m. Samuel Russell, d. 1835; David, b. 1783; Margaret, m. — Spivey; Mary, m. Jacob Miller.

From Waters' Sup., p. 102.

WAPSHOTT, GRAVES

Born—July 16, 1750, London, England. Perry County

Service—Hired, late 1779, a Mr. Fagan of Hampshire Co., Vir., to serve as a substitute for him for \$2500 for the whole term of war in 3rd Vir. Regt.; Capt. Robert Higgins. Later he was drf., June-July 1780, George Rogers Clark, Capt. John Askins, Lt. John Hanley. War an Orderly-Sergeant.

103

Proof—Probate Record Book B., pp. 131-136, Perry Co., Ind. Pens. R. 11,111, Vir. Did not serve 6 mos.
No further information on family.
From Waters' Sup., pp. 103-104, and Lafayette Spring D.A.R. Chapter, Tell City, Ind.

WATKINS, ROBERT

Delaware County

Born—1754, Maryland.
Service—Enl. in Co. of Capt. George Avery, Lt. Gordon, Ensign Phillip Anderson in Regt. of Col. Thomas Branden. Later carried dispatches for Col. Branden. Served 1 yr., 8 mos., from Dec. 10, 1780 to July 1, 1782. Verbally discharged by Capt. Avery.
Proof—Pens. appl. Nov. 13, 1832, in Probate Record Book I (1831-1843), Delaware Co. Records, Muncie, Ind.
Deed Record Books 3 and 8 show Robert Watkins' wife was Mary.
By Mrs. Gerald S. Young, 114 Berwyn Rd., Muncie, Ind. 47304.

WATTS, CHARLES

Parke County

Born—April 14, 1761, Albemarle Co., Vir.
Service—Drafted Oct., 1778, Albemarle Co., Vir. Served under Capt. Robert Sharp, Ensign Harry Qualis, one month, when 16 yrs. old.
July, 1779, enl. under Col. Reuben Lindsay—tour of 13 weeks.
Proof—Pens. R. 11,215, Vir. Appl. for pens. Feb. 22, 1836, Washington Twp., Parke Co., Ind., age 75. Did not serve 6 mos.
From Mrs. Arthur S. Littick, Box 88, Rockville, Ind.

WATTS, WILLIAM

Washington County

Born—Ca. 1758.
Service—Enl. 1775, 8th Regt., Vir. Line; Capt. Abraham Hite. Recruited at New London, Campbell Co., Vir. Private.
Proof—Pens. S. 16286, Vir.; I.A.R. No. 5105; Court Records (1829-37), Washington Co., Ind.; Probate Book B., pp. 205, 304, 322; Probate Book E., p. 315, Washington Co., Ind.; Waters' Sup., p. 105.
Died—July 20, 1834, Washington Co., Ind.
Married—Elizabeth —, d. ca. 1846 (estate adm. by son, William). Ch. listed in Deed Records, Washington Co., Ind.: John, b. Jan. 18, 1818, d. Aug. 8, 1894, m. (1) Dec. 24, 1840, Sarah Martha Bush, (2) Oct. 4, 1849, Sarah B. Wyman, (3) Dec. 10, 1855, Nancy A. Bush; Benjamin, m. March 25, 1819, Rosanna Strain; James; Virginia; Elizabeth; Polly, m. — Jarrett; Sarah (Sally), m. Nov. 25, 1838, Thomas Vollis, Jr.; Nancy, m. Nov. 30, 1828, Jesse Luckenbill.

By Miss Luile Davis, 306 S. High St., Salem, Ind. 47167.

WATSON, WILLIAM

Posey County

Born—Sept. 5, 1742, Louisa Co., Vir.

Service—Enl. fall, 1780; Capt. Thomas Smith, Col. Robert Smith.
Proof—Pens. S. 17752, Vir. Pens. appl. 1832, age 90, Madison Co., Ky.
Ask for pens. transfer May 27, 1841, to Posey Co., Ind., to live with son, John. Transfer made July 7, 1841.
Died—Sept. 2, 1846.
Children—John; William H.; Francis M.
From Waters' Sup., p. 104.

WEAVER, MICHAEL

Washington County

Born—Aug. 15, 1756, Northampton Co., Penn.
Service—Enlisted Sept., 1776, Berks Co., Penn.; Capt. Powell Grosscup, Col. Paulsen Kerr.
Proof—Pens. S. 16290, Penn.; I.A.R. 5106; Waters' Sup., p. 105.
Died—After Feb. 4, 1833 (date on Ind. Rolls).
Married—Wife living 1830 (census gives age 60-70, Wash. Co., Ind.). Ch. not known.
By Miss Luile Davis, 306 S. High St., Salem, Ind. 47167.

WEIST, HENRY

Switzerland County

Born—Jan. 1, 1754, Hopewell Twp., York Co., Penn.
Service—Name appears on list of John Travis' Comp. of York Co., Penn. Militia, May 27, 1775.
Proof—Penn. Archives, 6th S., Vol. 2, p. 620; 3rd S., Vol. 21, pp. 46, 312, 471, 541, 780; 1820 and 1830 census of Switzerland Co.
Died—Nov. 18, 1845, in 91st yr. Bur. near Patriot. Stone.
Married—In his 20th yr., Elizabeth Reister, b. July 3, 1755, d. July 3, 1838, Switzerland Co. Ch. Margaret, b. Jan. 7, 1795, d. Nov. 3, 1873, m. Oct. 1, 1827, Peter Davis, 1805-1866.
From Waters' Sup., p. 107.

WELLS, PETER

Vermillion or Warren County

Born—Oct. 23, 1759, Bucks Co., Penn.
Service—Drafted March, 1781, Tanney Town, Frederick Co., Md.; Capt. Thomas Purkison, Lt. Havins, Col. Norman Bruce.
Proof—Pens. R. 11317, Md. Did not serve 6 mos. Pens. appl. 1834, Warren Co., Ind., stated he sometimes lived in upper end of Vermillion Co., Ind.
From Waters' Sup., p. 107.

WELLS, WILLIAM

Floyd County

(Complete record is given since more information has been found.)
Born—1760, Colbert County, Maryland.
Service—Lived in Mechenburg Co., N.C., when drafted in Militia, 1776, under Capt. Sharp. May, 1780, volunteered under Capt. Wm. Hutchinon at Mechenburg, N.C. In Battle of Rocky Mount. March, 1781, enlisted under Capt. Taylor and joined Gen. Marion's troops. Enlisted for 3 yrs. Discharged Sept., 1782.

Wm McFarlane & Jno Dorret acknowledge themselves bound &c—viz s'd McFarlane in £50 and John Dorret in £25 etc. Conditioned, that if the above bound Wm McFarlane shall well and truly behave & demean himself as a good quiet & peaceable Citizen of this State, as well with Regard to the Security & Safety of Cain Withers, who has complain'd of s'd McFarlane, as to all other the good subject of this State, then etc. [Marginal notation:] ch'd.

Edward Shain & Josiah Phelps acknowledge themselves bound etc. s'd Shain with £50, s'd Phelps in £25—the Conditioned, that if the above bounded Edward Shain shall well & truly etc as above. Then this etc. [Marginal notation:] ch'd.

[Page 16] Robert George & Richard Simmonds, enter themselves special Bail for James O. Tinn at the Suit of Eli Cleveland. Ind.

License to keep a Tavern at the Falls of Ohio in the Town of Louisville, is granted John Dorrett who gave Bond & Security according to Law.

Ordered that George Walls, Cain Withers, Gab'l Johnston & William Clark or any two of them being first sworn do appraise the personal Estate & Slaves if any of Meridith Price dec'd, and return an Inventory to Court.

Present, Andrew Hynes & Geo. Wilson Gent.

Cleveland vs Tinn, Oyer & Sp'l Imp'l Walker. Daniel Ginn is appointed by the Court as Attorney for the Defendant.

Ordered that Court be adjourned until Tomorrow morning 8' o. Clock.

Isaac Cox.

At a Court held, for Jefferson County, p'r adjournment, April 9th, 1784.

Present: Isaac Cox, William Oldham, George Wilson & Philip Phillips, Gent.

Thomas Cunningham produced a Commission appointing him Captain of the Militia of the County, whereupon he takes the Oath of Fidelity & oath of Office according to Law.

Present, Samuel Smyth, & Isaac Morrison, Gent.

Present, Andrew Hynes, Gent.

Philip Phillips Gent. produced a Commission—appointing him a Captain of the Militia of this County, whereupon he takes the several Oaths of office according to Law.

Joseph Kilpatrick Gent, produced a Commission appointing him an Ensign of the Militia of this County who takes the several Oaths of Office, according to Law.

[Page 17] George Slaughter Gent., present.

John McMannus comes into Court, and relinquishes his Charge of Abigail Kimble, Orphan of Hanna Kimble deceased, who was bound unto him by a former Order of this Court, Whereupon at the request of said Orphan its ordered that she be bound unto Mark Thomas according to Law. [Marginal notation:] rec'd.

George Slaughter Gent., absent.

Hinton's Admt. vs Shannon. Jury to try the Issue, viz. Alexander Skinner, Daniel Brodhead, Jr., William Orr, Benjamin Stevens, James Harrod, Samuel McAdams, Cain Withers, Thomas Phillips, Josiah Phelps, Graves Wappshot, Niblock Colson, & William Allan, who being sworn according to Law, bring in their verdict in these Words, We of the jury find for the plaintiff, the Sum of five hundred pounds Damages. A. Skinner, Foreman. Ordered that Verdict be set aside, on acct of excessive Damages & a new Trial be had on the second day of May C't.

On the motion of William Pope Gent, administration is granted him of the Estate of Robert Catlett deceased, who gave Bond and Security according to Law.

Ordered that George Walls, Cain Withers, Gabriel Johnston and William Clark or any three of them being first sworn do appraise the personal Estate of Robert Catlett dec'd. and return an Inventory to next Court.

It appearing that some of the Rates as formerly settled by Court for Ordinary keepers are too low. Ordered that for 1 Gallon of Corn there be allowed, nine pence, Dinner 1/6, 1 quart of Toddy 1/6, Lodging 6d, whiskey pr ½ pint 9d.

Craig vs Nelson, Benj. Pope, sp. Bail & sp. Imp'l.

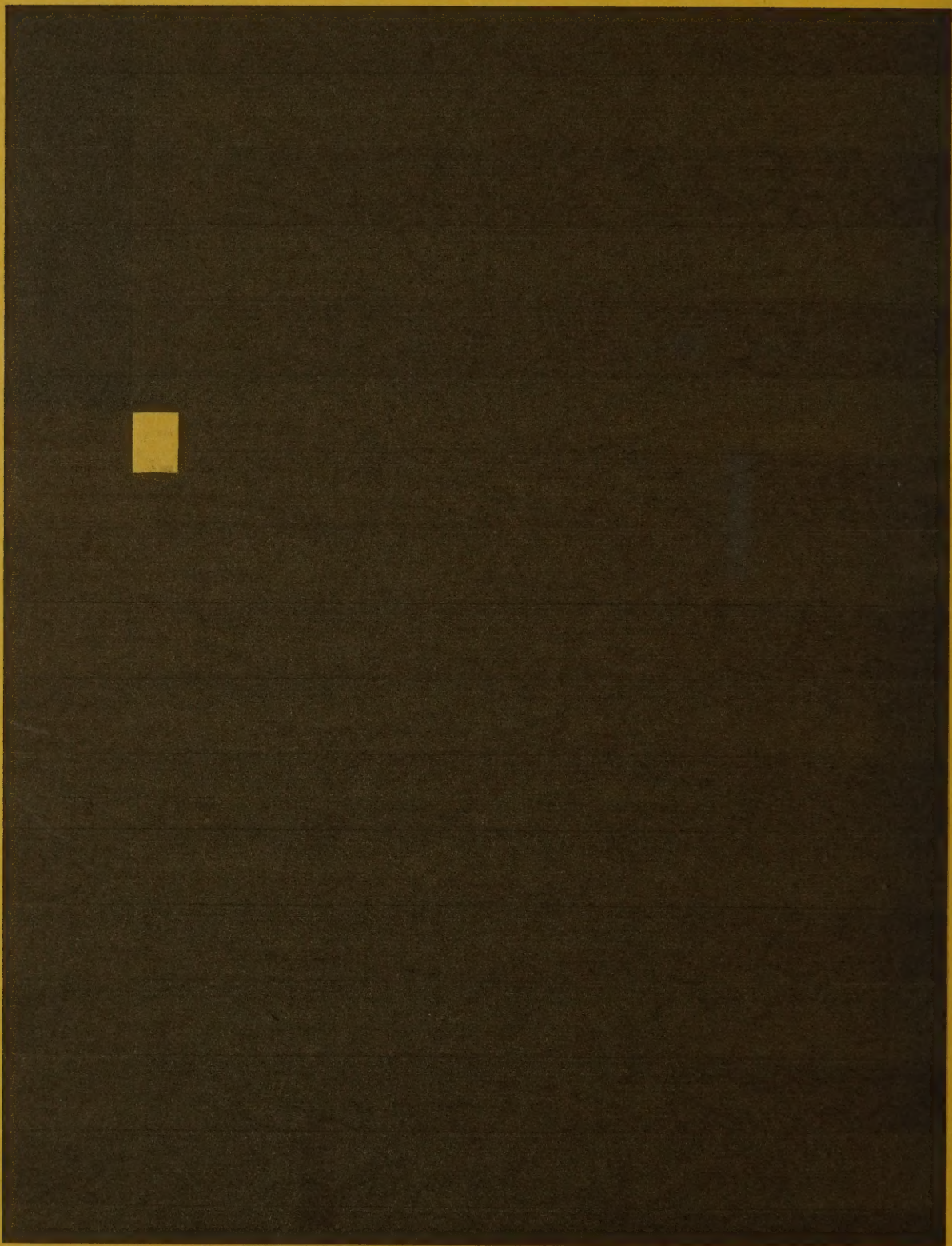
Yates admrx vs Cook, Oyer & Sp. Imp'l.

Wm. Pope is appointed Guardian to Wm. Linn, heir at Law to Wm Linn dec'd, also to Asael Linn another Son of William Linn dec'd. Whereupon the s'd Wm. Pope gave Bond in £2000 for the [Page 18] faithful discharge of his Office with James Sullivan & Joseph Barnett his Securities etc. [Marginal notation:] Rec'd.

Groves Washall

1810 Wash. Co. Ky

1m $\frac{45}{6}$ 1fe $\frac{45}{6}$



332 ILLINOIS HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS

Commis^{ns} are not acquainted with the Usual allowance they refer it to the Auditors to affix his Wages —

There appears due to Geo. Wilson on a Certificate recd. by the Comm^{rs} for rations furnished on the Expedition in 1780. one pound Six Shillings & three pence, also on Acc^t Sign^d by Gen^l Clark, for boarding Soldiers in 1779. & 1780 am^{ts} to twenty five pounds. Likewise an Acc^t of his Wages as issuing Com^y for thirteen Months & two days for £ 156 10 S. Entered in Page 184

The Board not having the State Establishm^{ts} before them are induced from a letter of Colo William Davises respecting Martin Carney, Deputy Quarter Master in the Illinois Department to allow Mr. George Wilson 40 Dollars p month as Specified above.

It appears there is due to Jane Grant for twenty one days Horse hire the Sum of one pound Eleven Shillings & three pence Specie entered in Page 163

It appears to the Comm^{rs} that there is due to James Brown Sergeant, Six pounds for a Rifle Gun lost in the Service of the State as p Voucher Entered in Page 177 —

It appears to the Comm^{rs} that there is due to Samuel Eakin Eight pounds twelve Shillings & Six pence for twenty three days Service as Express as p Voucher Entered in Page —

It appears to the Comm^{rs} that there is due from the State of Virginia to Graves Wapshot the sum of one pound Six Shillings & one penny Half penny, for Flour furnished himself on an Expedition in the year 1780 — also a Hunting Shirt lost in service as p Vouch^r Entered in Page 173 —

It appears to the Comm^{rs} there is due to George Grundy the sum of three pounds for Sixty rations furnished a Sick Soldier &c. as p Voucher Entered in Page 169 —

It appears to the Commiss^{rs} that there is due to Edw^d Holman Ass^{ts}—of Noah Cruse, the sum of two pounds & Six pence for thirteen days work at the Row Galley as p Voucher Entered in Page 178

The Commissioners received a Letter from General Clark of the 23d Inst. enclosing one from Maj^r Walls with a Regimental return & returns of Stores at Fort Nelson, on which the Board had a Conference with the General & Maj^r and Gave it as their opinion

State of Indiana }
 Sullivan County } Let J. William H. Cragg
 a Justice of the peace within and for the above
 named County do hereby certify that I am
 well acquainted with Adam Grant of said
 County and have known for the space of about
 eighteen years last past and that he is a man
 of respectability and credibility and that he is
 reputed to be a man of truth and correct
 deportment and that full faith and credit
 is and ought to be given to his testimony when
 made on oath or otherwise Given under my hand
 and seal this 26th day of September 1834

J. W. Cragg J. Peace

State of Indiana Sullivan County Let:
 Benjamin Wolfe Clerk of the Sullivan Circuit Court
 do hereby certify that William H. Cragg Esqr. whose
 name appears to the above and foregoing proceedings
 then was an Acting Justice of the peace for said
 County duly commissioned and qualified and
 that the foregoing signature purporting to be
 his I believe to be his genuine signature to which
 full faith and credit are due and ought
 to be given. In testimony whereof I have
 hereunto set my hand and affixed
 the seal of said Court at
 this 26th day of September
 AD 1834. Benjamin Wolfe Clerk



Pension Office.

A Statement, Showing the Power of Lyman's Wash, & what

The applicant shall give a specific statement of each particular tone.

Yours obedient servant,

J. L. EDWARDS.

Commissioner of Pensions

State of Indiana Lawrence County f
Be it known that before me the undersigned a
Justice of the peace in and for the County aforesaid
personally appeared Adam Grant who being of
lawful age and duly sworn deposeth and saith
that being called upon by Adams Wapshot to
serve in certain campaigns which he served in
prior to the year 1790 (and the first campaign
which occurs to defendant) recollection in which
Mr. Wapshot served was against the Indians in
the summer of 1780 under the command of that
defendant being of Genl. then Col. Black the
troops started from the falls of Ohio near
Louisville and I recollect Mr. Wapshot coming
to my father's house to press a rifle gun for
the service the second campaign started from
the same place and I believe under the same
command but cannot positively say Mr.
Wapshot served on that campaign but have
every reason to believe he did some time after
the second campaign before mentioned Mr.
Wapshot became an intimate of my father's
house which gives me a perfect recollection
of the service he rendered in that line the third
campaign which he served was I believe in
under the same command and starting from
same place the 4th campaign in which he
served I believe was under same command
they rendezvoused at Louisville the 5th and last
campaign that I have any recollection of he was
a mounted horseman and under the command
of General Wilkinson & further that defendant
saith not

Sworn and subscribed to the foregoing of
September 1831 before me
H. C. C. J. Pace



Southern Campaign American Revolution Pension Statements & Rosters

Pension application of Graves Wapshott (Wapshot) R11111

fn15VA

Transcribed by Will Graves

8/3/11

[Methodology: Spelling, punctuation and/or grammar have been corrected in some instances for ease of reading and to facilitate searches of the database. Where the meaning is not compromised by adhering to the spelling, punctuation or grammar, no change has been made. Corrections or additional notes have been inserted within brackets or footnotes. Blanks appearing in the transcripts reflect blanks in the original. A bracketed question mark indicates that the word or words preceding it represent(s) a guess by me. Only materials pertinent to the military service of the veteran and to contemporary events have been transcribed. Affidavits that provide additional information on these events are included and genealogical information is abstracted, while standard, 'boilerplate' affidavits and attestations related solely to the application, and later nineteenth and twentieth century research requests for information have been omitted. I use speech recognition software to make all my transcriptions. Such software misinterprets my southern accent with unfortunate regularity and my poor proofreading fails to catch all misinterpretations. Also, dates or numbers which the software treats as numerals rather than words are not corrected: for example, the software transcribes "the eighth of June one thousand eighty six" as "the 8th of June 1786." Please call errors or omissions to my attention.]

State of Indiana Perry County: SS

On this 14th day of November 1832 Personally appeared in open Court being the Probate Court of Perry County now sitting and a court of record Graves Wapshot a resident of said Perry County and State aforesaid aged eighty-two years who being first duly sworn according to law, doth on his oath make the following Declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the Act of Congress passed June 7th 1832. That sometime in the last part of 1779 he hired one Fagan of Hampshire County in the State of Virginia (said Fagan's Christian name not recollected) to serve as a substitute for him (the said Wapshot) for and during the whole term of the Revolutionary War and he paid said they can \$2500 in Continental money in consideration therefore. And said Fagan also received the bounty at that time given by Congress on enlistments during the war – and he delivered said Fagan to one Captain Robert Riggins of the third Virginia Regiment. In said Fagan as he believes and understood from others was taken a prisoner of war at Charlestown in South Carolina; and he knows not whether said Fagan was killed in battle or died a prisoner; but always understood from his family and others that he never returned to his family.

That he entered the service of the United States under the following named officers and served as herein stated. Sometime in the last of June or first of July in the year 1780 – he entered the service of the United States under Colonel George Rogers Clark at Louisville in the now State of Kentucky. That he was drafted and served under the immediate command of Captain John Askins and his Lieutenant's name was John Hanby [possibly Jonathan Hanby] and his Ensign was John Hart – and that Deponent served as orderly Sergeant in said Company. That they marched to Chillicothe on the Miami River and found that town and encampment deserted by the Indians and on fire from thence they marched to Piqua and found the Indians there embodied and fought them three hours and fifteen minutes as General Clark told me according to his watch. From thence we marched back to the mouth of Licking and disbanded in order to hunt for provisions and arrived at Louisville the last of August the same year. On the first day of May 1781 he was drafted rather ordered by Captain William Harmon (martial law being then in force at Louisville) to go down the Ohio and up the Wabash River to Vincennes with a keelboat loaded with whiskey to traffic and exchange for dressed deerskins and camp kettles for the use of the Army that was intended to make an expedition against Detroit. We arrived at Vincennes safe in the month of May under the command of Captain Coulson – Captain Dunfield who first under took the command of our boat having been mortally wounded by an accidental discharge of a rifle about 40 miles below Louisville. We left Vincennes on our return to Louisville in the first part of July in order to return to Louisville by water and on the 20th of July about 70 miles below Louisville we were attacked by a body of Indians and Captain Coulson and Mosley others [were] wounded: We immediately fell down the Ohio River with our boat below the mouth of Wabash,

2. Abstract Campaign American Literature Tradition

1911-12

1911-12: Abstract Campaign American Literature Tradition

1911-12: Abstract Campaign American Literature Tradition

1911-12: Abstract Campaign American Literature Tradition

1911-12: Abstract Campaign American Literature Tradition

1911-12: Abstract Campaign American Literature Tradition

where we abandon her: and the remainder of us walked to Vincennes. We went by land from Vincennes to Louisville and arrived there on the 15th September 1781 – and were then discharged. In the beginning of October 1782 General Geo. Rogers Clark ordered out the whole body of the Militia through that part of the Country and this deponent amongst the rest and he was put under the immediate command of Captain James Samuels and Lieutenant Mosely and the division was commanded by Colonel John Floyd – he marched from the Shawnee town on the Miami where we burnt all the corn belonging to the Indians in several places and took 40 or 50 prisoners and were marched to the mouth of Licking and discharged for want of provisions. He served as orderly Sergeant in the Campaign and returned home to global the latter part of November. In the year 1786 General G. R. Clark again called out the whole body of the militia and this deponent again served as orderly Sergeant under the command of Captain Joseph Bane and Lieutenant William Samuels and Ensign Keith and rendezvoused at Louisville and marched by land to Vincennes and sent our Artillery around by water. Colonel Isaac Cox commanding the detachment – we marched several days toward the Indian towns and after some days 350 [?first digit unclear] of our men deserted and came back to Kentucky which circumstance induced General Clark to returned back to Louisville where we arrived the latter part of November and were discharged.

Somewhere about the last of August 1790 this deponent was ordered by Colonel John Hardin as an Ensign to take charge of some delinquents and march them to Fort Finney where we were mustered by Major Wyllis a Continental officer and he delivered some delinquents to Colonel Whitley. That he held said commission of Ensign from Governor Gerard of Kentucky – That he has no documentary evidence to prove his services and that he knows of no person whose testimony he can procure who can testify to his services. That he was born in London City July 16th 1750 – old style. That he has no record of his age. That he was living at Louisville Kentucky when called into service. That he never received any written discharge at the close (or any other time) of either of his terms of service. That he emigrated to America and landed at Dumfries in the State of Virginia the 28th of June 1773. That he resided in Prince William, Loudon [Loudoun], Fauquier & Hampshire Counties Virginia from 1773 until the year 1780 when he came to Louisville and landed there on the 4th June 1780 where he resided when called into service. That since the Revolution he has resided in Jefferson, Nelson & Washington Counties Kentucky: and for the last fifteen years he has resided in Perry County Indiana. That he is known to John Stevenson, Abraham Rounder, Joseph Springer, General Samuel Connor and Samuel Frisbie of said Perry County, and who can testify as to his character for veracity and their belief of his services as a soldier of the Revolution.

That he hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to a Pension or annuity except the present, and he declares that his name is not on the pension roll of the Agency of any State.

S/ Graves Wapshot

Sworn to in open Court Attest Solomon Lamb, Clerk

By S/ Catesby H. Ball, DC

[Samuel Frisbie and William Baker gave the standard supporting affidavit.]

State of Indiana Perry County: On this 11th day of November in the year 1834 personally appeared in open court before James Riley sole Judge of the Probate court of said County being a court of Record, Graves Wapshot aged eighty-four years resident of said County who being duly sworn according to law doth on his oath make the following additional or supplementary declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the provision made by the act of Congress passed

where we remained but and the remainder of us walked to Vincennes. We went by road from
Vincennes to Louisville and arrived there on the 15th September 1791 - and were
discharged in the morning of October 1791. General Geo. Rogers Clark ordered that the whole
body of the militia through the part of the County and this happened among the rest and he
was put under the immediate command of Captain James Skene and Lieutenant Mearns and
the division was commanded by Colonel John Floyd - he marched from the Shawnee town on
the 18th and we went all the way belonging to the Indians in several places and took off
the prisoners and were marched to the mouth of the river and discharged for want of provisions
he served as orderly Sergeant in the Campaign and returned home to spend the latter part of
November. In the year 1792 I was in the 1st Regt. of the Militia and this department
and this department served as orderly Sergeant under the command of Captain Joseph Hays
and Lieutenant William Hays and I was in the 1st Regt. and marched at Louisville and marched
to the head of Vincennes and was put under the command of Colonel Isaac Cox commanding the
department - we marched several days toward the Indian town and after some days 250 (Vincennes)
high - several of our men deserted and came back to Kentucky which circumstances induced
General Clark to command back to Louisville where we arrived the latter part of November and
were discharged.

Information from the last of August 1790 this document was ordered by Colonel John
Harris as an inquiry to take place - I am a descendant and much then to Fort Henry where we
were stationed by Major William C. Campbell and he directed a new detachment to
Colonel Williams. That he held said commission of Captain from Governor Gerard of Kentucky -
That he has no documentary evidence to prove his services and that he knows of no person
whose testimony he can procure who can testify to his services. That he was born in London
on the 15th 1750 - old age. That he has no record of his age. That he was living at
Louisville Kentucky when called into service. That he never received any military discharge at
the close of any other time of either of the late wars. That he emigrated to America and
landed at Baltimore in the State of Virginia the 28th of June 1777. That he resided in France
William London (London) Captain & Lieutenant Colonel Virginia from 1777 until the year
1780 when he came to Louisville and landed there on the 4th June 1780 where he resided when
called into service. That since the Revolution he has resided in Jefferson Nelson & Washington
County Kentucky and for the last fifteen years he has resided in Perry County Indiana. That he
is known to John Stewart, Abraham Bowman, Joseph Sprague, General Samuel Connor and
Samuel Stokes of said Perry County and who can testify as to his character for veracity and that
believe of his services as a soldier of the Revolution.

That he hereby acknowledges every claim whatsoever a Pension or annuity except the
payment and he declares that his name is not on the pension roll of the Agency of any State.
S. Connor, Witness
Sworn to in open Court at said Solonham June 1st
By S. Connor, J. Hall, J.C.
(Samuel Stokes and William Stokes gave the same as supporting affidavits.)

State of Indiana Perry County On the 15th day of November in the year 1874 personally
appeared in open Court before James R. Kelly sole Judge of the Probate Court of said County being a
court of Record Charles Stewart aged eighty-four years resident of said County who being duly
sworn according to law and on his oath made the following additional or supplementary
declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the provision made by the act of Congress passed

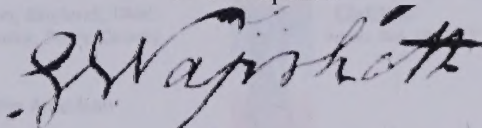
June 7th 1832.

That in his first term of service as detailed in his first or principle declaration of the 14th of November 1832 – he served from the last of June in the year 1780 until the last of August in the same year two months or sixty days as he verily believes.

That in his second term of service as detailed in the said declaration, commencing on the first day of May in the year 1781 and ending on the 15th of September in the same year, he served to the best of his belief four months and fifteen days –

On his third term of service as detailed in said declaration commencing on the first day of October in the year 1782 and ending on the last of November in the same year, he served two months or sixty days to the best of his recollection and belief.

S/ G. Wapshott



[Joseph Springer, a clergyman, gave a standard supporting affidavit.]

State of Indiana Sullivan County: SS

Be it known that before me the undersigned a Justice of the peace in and for the County aforesaid personally appeared Adam Grant who being of lawful age and duly sworn deposeth and saith That being called upon by Graves Wapshott to [indecipherable word] certain campaigns which he served in prior to the year 1790 and the first campaign which occurs to deponent's recollection in which Mr. Wapshot served was against the Indians in the summer of 1780 under the command of this deponent believes of General then Colonel Clark. The troops started from the falls of Ohio now Louisville and I recollect Mr. Wapshot coming to my Father's house to press a rifle gun for the service. The second campaign started from the same place and I believe under the same command but cannot positively say Mr. Wapshot served on that campaign but have every reason to believe he did. Sometime after the second campaign before mentioned Mr. Wapshott became an inmate which gives me a perfect recollection of the services he rendered after that time the third campaign which he served was I believe in 1782 under the same command and starting from the same place, the fourth campaign in which he served I believe was the same command. They rendezvoused at Louisville the fifth and last campaign that I have any recollection of he was a mounted horseman under the command of General Wilkinson & further this deponent sayeth not.

Sworn and subscribed to this some 26 day of September 1834 before me
S/ W. H. Creager, JP

June 1852

That in his first term of service as detailed in his first in principle declaration of the 14th of November 1852 - he served from the 1st of June to the 1st of August in the same year two months or sixty days as he verily believes
That in his second term of service as detailed in the said declaration commencing on the 1st day of May in the year 1851 and ending on the 1st of September in the same year he served in the last of his period two months and fifteen days -
That his third term of service as detailed in said declaration commencing on the 1st day of October in the year 1852 and ending on the 1st of November in the same year he served two months or sixty days in the last of his declaration and period.

W. H. Campbell

W. H. Campbell

(Joseph Springer, a clerkman, gave a standard supporting affidavit.)

State of Indiana, Sullivan County: ss

We the undersigned, the undersigned a Justice of the Peace in and for the County aforesaid personally appeared Adam Grant who being of lawful age and duly sworn depose and say that being called upon by Oliver Whitson to [illegible] certain campaign which he served in prior to the year 1850 and the first campaign which occurs in [illegible] in which Mr. Whitson served was against the Indians in the summer of 1850 under the command of the [illegible] of General Clark. The troops started from the fall of 1850 in now Louisville and I recollect Mr. Whitson coming to my father's house to pass a week for the service. The second campaign started from the same place and I believe under the same command but cannot positively say Mr. Whitson served on this campaign but that every reason to believe he did. Sometime after the second campaign before mentioned Mr. Whitson became an inmate which gives me a perfect recollection of the service he rendered after that time the third campaign which he served was I believe in 1852 under the same command and ending from the same place, the fourth campaign in which he served I believe was the same command. They rendezvoused at Louisville the fifth and last campaign that I have any recollection of he was a mounted horseman under the command of General Whitson & further this document is not

Given and subscribed to this 25 day of September 1854 before me

W. H. Campbell, Jr.

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)
[Refine Last Search](#)
[Cemetery Lookup](#)
[Add Burial Records](#)
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)
[Success Stories](#)
[Discussion Forums](#)
[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Log In](#)



Advertisement

Search Historical Newspapers

Newspapers

First Name

Last Name

Search now

Search Historical Newspapers

News

Graves Wapshott

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jul. 16, 1750, England
Death: unknown

Add a photo
for this person

Request
A Photo

REVOLUTIONARY WAR
PERRY COUNTY PATRIOTS
WAPSHOTT, GRAVES served from the state of
Virginia, Virginia line.
Born: 16 Jul 1750, London, England; Died:
after 1832; Burial: Unknown, Perry County,
IN.

Indiana Society Sons of the American
Revolution
Patriot Graves Registry
ID: 2071

Patriot Graves Wapshott
Birth: 16 Jul 1750 Death: Aft 1832
Served from the State of Virginia
Service Capacity: George Rogers Clark
Expedition

Source: R 11111; George Rogers Clark Letters
(1781-1784) WAPSHOTT, Graves or Graves
Wapshot, VA Line & he also srv in 1786 &
1790, R11111, sol was b 16 Jul 1750 (old
style) in the city of London England & he
landed at Dumfries in VA on 28 Jun 1773 &
afterwards lived in Prince William Co, Fauquier
Co & Hampshire Co all in VA & in 1780 he
moved to Louisville KY where he lived at enl &
after the rev he lived in Jefferson, Nelson &
Washington Cos all in KY & in 1817 he moved
to Perry Co IN where he appl 14 Nov 1832"
Source: [Abstract of Rev. War Pension Files,
p3666]

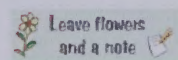
Burial:
Unknown
Specifically: Perry County, Indiana

Created by: [Christina](#)
Record added: Sep 19, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 117356211



Home of the Free ~ Thanks to the
Brave ~ Rest in God's Peace ~
- [Christina](#)

Added: Sep. 19, 2013



Advertisement

Search Historical Newspapers

Graves Wapaholt

Search by Name, Date, Location, or Keyword

Learn about Virginia's history...

Search by Name, Date, Location, or Keyword

Graves Wapaholt
1871-1931
Born in the town of Thomas in the
Graves - Part of the town of
Thomas - Thomas



Graves Wapaholt was born in the town of Thomas in the Graves - Part of the town of Thomas - Thomas

Graves Wapaholt was born in the town of Thomas in the Graves - Part of the town of Thomas - Thomas

Graves Wapaholt was born in the town of Thomas in the Graves - Part of the town of Thomas - Thomas

Graves Wapaholt was born in the town of Thomas in the Graves - Part of the town of Thomas - Thomas

Graves Wapaholt was born in the town of Thomas in the Graves - Part of the town of Thomas - Thomas

Graves Wapaholt was born in the town of Thomas in the Graves - Part of the town of Thomas - Thomas

Graves Wapaholt was born in the town of Thomas in the Graves - Part of the town of Thomas - Thomas

Graves Wapaholt was born in the town of Thomas in the Graves - Part of the town of Thomas - Thomas

Graves Wapaholt was born in the town of Thomas in the Graves - Part of the town of Thomas - Thomas

Graves Wapaholt was born in the town of Thomas in the Graves - Part of the town of Thomas - Thomas

Graves Wapaholt was born in the town of Thomas in the Graves - Part of the town of Thomas - Thomas

Graves Wapaholt was born in the town of Thomas in the Graves - Part of the town of Thomas - Thomas

Find A Grave



Graves Wapaholt

Graves Wapaholt

Graves Wapaholt

Graves Wapaholt

Graves Wapaholt

Graves Wapaholt

Graves Wapaholt

Graves Wapaholt

Graves Wapaholt

Graves Wapaholt

Graves Wapaholt

Graves Wapaholt

Graves Wapaholt

Graves Wapaholt

Graves Wapaholt

Graves Wapaholt

Graves Wapaholt

Graves Wapaholt

Graves Wapaholt

Graves Wapaholt

Graves Wapaholt

Graves Wapaholt

Graves Wapaholt

Graves Wapaholt

Graves Wapaholt

Graves Wapaholt

Graves Wapaholt

Graves Wapaholt

Graves Wapaholt

Graves Wapaholt

Graves Wapaholt

Graves Wapaholt

Graves Wapaholt

Graves Wapaholt

Graves Wapaholt

Graves Wapaholt

Graves Wapaholt

Graves Wapaholt

Graves Wapaholt

Graves Wapaholt

Graves Wapaholt

Graves Wapaholt

Graves Wapaholt

Graves Wapaholt

Graves Wapaholt



Lafayette Spring Chapter

Cannelton, Indiana

(/)

[HOME \(/\)](#) [OFFICERS \(/OFFICERS.HTML\)](#) [CHAPTER HISTORY \(/CHAPTER-HISTORY.HTML\)](#)

[PERRY COUNTY PATRIOTS \(/PERRY-COUNTY-PATRIOTS.HTML\)](#) [PROJECTS & ACTIVITIES \(/PROJECTS--ACTIVITIES.HTML\)](#)

[MEMBERSHIP \(/MEMBERSHIP.HTML\)](#) [CONTACT \(/CONTACT.HTML\)](#)

Graves Wapshott

Graves Wapshott paid a substitute in 1779 for his service in Virginia. In 1780 he was drafted and entered his service under Col. George Rogers Clark. He participated in a battle in Ohio and fought in several Indian attacks. He was made Orderly Sergeant in 1782.



(<https://www.facebook.com/LafayetteSpringDaughtersOfTheAmericanRevolution>)

Website by Brandi Hess (<mailto:brandihess@gmail.com>)

State of Indiana Perry County Is,
On this 14th day of November 1832 Personally appeared
in open court being the Probate Court of Perry County
now sitting and a Court of record Graves Wapshol
a resident of said Perry County State aforesaid aged thirty
two years who being first duly sworn according to Law, doth
in his oath make the following Declaration in order to
obtain the benefit of the Act of Congress passed June
7th 1832 That some time in the last part of 1779
he hired one Fagan of Hampshire County in the State of
Virginia said Fagan's Christian name not recollected
to serve as a substitute for him, the said Wapshol for and
during the whole term of the Revolutionary War and
he paid said Fagan two thousand five hundred Dollars
in Continental money in consideration therefor And
said Fagan also received the bounty at that time given
by Congress on enlistments during the war - and he obli-
ged said Fagan to one Captain Robert Higgins of the
third Virginia Regiment And said Fagan as he believed
and understood from others Was taken a prisoner of war
at Charleston in South Carolina; and he knows not
whether said Fagan was killed in battle or died a
prisoner; but always understood from his family and
others that he never returned to his family
That he entered the service of the United States under
the following named officers and served as he in that
same time near the last of June or first of July in the year
1780 he entered the service of the United States under Col.
George Rogers Clark at Louisville in the now State
of Kentucky - That he was draughted and served under
the immediate command of Capt. John Ashkins and his
Lieutenant's name was John Hanby and his Ensign was
John Hart and that Deponent served as orderly Sergeant
in said Company - That they marched to Bull Shoals
on the Miami river and found that Town and
Encampment deserted by the Indians and on fire
from thence we marched to Piqua and found the
Indians there embosomed and fought them three hours
and fifteen minutes as Genl. Clark told me according
to his watch - From thence we marched back to the
mouth of Licking and disbanded in order to hunt

Ancestry

Corporate Information
Careers
Privacy Policy
Terms and Conditions
Gift Memberships

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

Add a comment

1860 United States Federal Census

☐ 1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1870 United States Federal Census

☐ 1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1880 United States Federal Census

☐ 1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1900 United States Federal Census

☐ 1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1910 United States Federal Census

☐ 1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

Ancestry Family Trees

2 citations provide evidence for (James Berton Coffin)

Illinois Marriages, 1851-1900

☐ 1 citation provides evidence for Name, Marriage

Illinois State Census Collection, 1825-1865

☐ 1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence

OneWorldTree

1 citation provides evidence for Name

U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865

☐ 1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search the web for James Berton Coffin

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Gift Memberships

© 1997-2011 Ancestry.com Corporate Information Careers PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

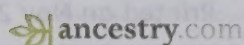
Louis and after some days 330 of our men deserted and came back to Kentucky. Which circumstance induced Genl Clark to return back to Louisville where we arrived the latter part of November and were discharged.

Somewhere about the last of August 1780 this report was ordered by Col. John Hardin as an Ensign to take charge of some delinquents and march them to Fort Mifflin where we were mustered by Major Willis a Continental officer and he declined said delinquents to Col. Mifflin. That he held said Commission of Ensign from Governor Gerard of Kentucky. That he has no documentary to prove his services, and that he knows of no person whose testimony he can procure who can testify to his services. That he was born in London City July 10th 1750 - Old style. That he has no record of his age. That he was living at Louisville Kentucky when called into service. That he never received any written discharge at the close (or at any other time) of either of his terms of service. That he emigrated to America and landed at Dumfries in the State of Virginia the 28th of June 1773. That he resided in Prince William, Loudon, Fanning & Hampshire Counties Virginia from 1773 until the year 1780 when he came to Louisville and landed there on the 15th June 1780 when he resided when called into service. That since the Revolution he has resided in Jefferson, Nelson & Washington Counties Kentucky and for the last fifteen years he has resided in Perry County Indiana. That he is known to John Stevenson, Abraham Rounder, Joseph Springer, Genl Samuel Connor and Samuel Finley of said Perry County, and who can testify as to his character for veracity and their belief of his services as a soldier of the Revolution. That he hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to a bonus or annuity except the present, and he declares that his name is not on the pension roll of the Agency of any State.

Graves Napshol
Sworn to in open Court Attest Solomon Lamb Ck

By Testimony of Ball Lt
We Samuel Finley and William Baker residing in the County of Perry aforesaid (no Clergyman being convenient) hereby certify that we are well acquainted with Graves Napshol who has subscribed and sworn to the above Declaration and we believe him to be eighty two years of age. That he is respected and believed in the neighborhood where he resides to have been a soldier of the Revolution and we concur in that opinion.

Samuel Finley
William Baker
Sworn to in open Court Attest Solomon Lamb Ck
By C. H. Ball Lt



Upgrade

Hi, Shirley26 [Sign Out](#) [Messages \(12\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Dos](#) [Quick Links](#)[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#) [Gift Memberships](#)

Hosler/Coffin Family Tree

[Return to family tree](#) | [Tree pages](#)

Owner: phosler

Nancy Jane "Jennie" Coffin

Birth **14 Feb 1845** in [Ohio](#)Death **13 May 1880** in [Blue Ridge Twp., Piatt Co., Illinois](#)[View her family tree](#) [View family members](#) [More options](#)[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

*No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.*Timeline [\(View details\)](#)**1845**
14 Feb [Birth](#)
[Ohio](#) [4 source citations](#)**1850**
Age: 5 [Residence](#)
[West Side of Sangamon, Piatt Co., Illinois](#) [1 source citation](#)**1860**
Age: 15 [Residence](#)
[Sangamon Twp., Piatt Co., Illinois](#) [1 source citation](#)**1866**
29 Nov
Age: 21 [Marriage to George W. Hinshaw](#)
[Piatt Co., Illinois](#)
[Marriage Index-Piatt Co., Vol A, pg. 40](#)**1870**
Age: 25 [Residence](#)
[Sangamon Twp., Piatt Co., Illinois](#) [1 source citation](#)**1873**
2 Oct
Age: 28 [Marriage to Alfred N. Sheppard](#)
[Piatt Co., Illinois](#)
[Marriage record-Piatt Co. Book A, pg 73](#)**1880**
13 May
Age: 35 [Death](#)
[Blue Ridge Twp., Piatt Co., Illinois](#) [1 source citation](#)**1880**
May [Burial](#)
[Sangamon Twp., Piatt Co., Illinois](#)
[Mackey Cemetery - Row 5 - Nancy J Sheppard, Feb 14 1845-May 13 1880](#)

Comments

No comments have been added yet.[Add a comment](#)

Family Members

Parents

[Peleg Coffin](#)
1813 – 1870 [Roxana Wright](#)
1824 – 1870[Show siblings](#)

Spouse & Children

[George W. Hinshaw](#)
1839 – 1869 [Luetta Hinshaw](#)
1867 – 1869

Other Spouse & Children

[Alfred N. Sheppard](#)[Family group sheet](#)

Source Information

[view details](#)

1850 United States Federal Census

 1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

1860 United States Federal Census

 1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

1870 United States Federal Census

 1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

Illinois Marriages, 1851-1900

 1 citation provides evidence for **Name**

U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885

 1 citation provides evidence for **Name, Birth, Death**

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.[Search the web for Nancy Jane "Jennie" Coffin](#)Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Gift Memberships](#)© 1997-2011 Ancestry.com [Corporate Information](#) [Careers](#) [PRIVACY POLICY](#) [Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)



FamilyTreeMaker Online

[LEARNING CENTER](#)[COMMUNITY](#)[MY GENEALOGY.COM](#)[SEARCH](#)[SHOP](#)[CART](#)[? HELP](#)

Descendants of Adam Grant

Page 1 of 4

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#) | [Index of Pages](#)]

1 Adam Grant

. 2 George Grant b: 1775 in Maryland d: 1823 in Washington Co. KY

.... +Sarah

. *2nd Wife of George Grant:

.... +Lucy Montgomery b: 1778 in Charles Co., Maryland m: May 18, 1799 d: in Was

.... 3 Ignatius Grant b: Abt. February 13, 1799 in Washington Co., KY d: May 1

..... +Nancy Newton m: October 13, 1827

..... 4 Caroline Grant

..... 4 Edward Grant

..... 4 Harriet Grant

..... 4 Martha Grant

..... 4 Julia A. Grant

..... 4 Thomas A. Grant

.... 3 Margaret Grant b: Abt. 1801 in Washington Co. KY

..... +James Wheelan m: October 25, 1819

.... 3 James Grant b: September 8, 1801 in Washington Co. KY d: December 10, 1

..... +Mary Newton m: Abt. 1825

..... 4 Elizabeth Jane Grant

..... 4 John Ambrose Grant

..... 4 Hilary K. Grant

..... 4 Mary Emerine Grant

..... 4 John Columbus Grant

..... 4 Rosa Grant

..... 4 James Marion Grant

.... 3 Richard Grant b: Abt. 1806 in Washington Co., KY

..... +Mariah Newton m: April 27, 1829

..... 4 William Manson Grant

..... 4 John Green Grant

..... 4 Mary Louisa Grant

.... 3 Stephen Grant b: April 12, 1815 in Marion (Washington) Co., Kentucky d:

..... +Margaret Pierce b: July 24, 1819 in Edmondson Co., Kentucky m: January 1

..... 4 Sarah A. Grant b: Abt. 1840

..... 4 Mary E. Grant b: Abt. 1841

..... +William Sims m: July 25, 1863 in Grayson Co., Kentucky

..... 4 George T. Grant b: Abt. 1843

..... +Mary Julietta Higdon m: October 29, 1871 in Grayson Co., Kentucky

..... 4 John B. Grant b: Abt. 1845

72

MARYLAND MARRIAGES, 1634-1777

Grant, Alexander, 17 Nov. 1709, Mary Hambleton	1 AA-77
Grant, Alexander, 16 Feb. 1730, Elisabeth Cole	3 BA-150
Grant, George, 23 Dec. 1759, Margret Langwell	3 KE-278
Grant, James, 1 Feb. 1753, Elizabeth Morris	1 BA-354
Grant, John, 29 Oct. 1745, Eliz'th Richardson	3 KE-278
Grant, John, 21 Oct. 1777, Ephana Claud	3 PG-107
Grant, Marmaduke, 15 May 1776, Eleanor Reiley	3 BA-174
Grant, Richard, 28 Sept. 1738, Margaret Austin	1 QA-44
Grason, Joshua, 20 Dec. 1730, Sarah Johnson	2 TA-149
Graves, Jos., 26 July 1764, Tab. Reeves	2 BA-226
Graves, William, 15 June 1735, Sarah Beaver	1 BA-282
Gray, Alexander, 12 April 1759, Margret Galeher	1 CE-302
Gray, David, 14 Dec. 1703, Penelope Parsons	1 AA-64
Gray, George, 24 April 1711, Jane Velson	2 TA-69
Gray, George, 24 June 1759, Esther Knight	1 QA-65
Gray, James, 21 March 1696, Alce Wood	3 CE-1
Gray, John, 14 Feb. 1717, Ann Hopkins	3 AA-102
Gray, John, 1 Dec. 1731, Jane Abbott	1 CA-113
Gray, John, 28 Aug. 1739, Ann Hawkins	3 AA-109
Gray, John, 30 Sept. 1750, Blansh Cantwell	2 BA-202
Gray, Joshua, 25 Feb. 1727, Mary Burly	3 AA-103
Gray, Joshua, 11 April 1742, Ruth Grims	3 AA-109
Gray, Robert, April 1743, Elizabeth Jaccobs	3 AA-109
Gray, Thomas, 29 May 1774, Mary Leggat	6 BA(1)
Gray, Wm., 16 Oct. 1706, Martha Duke	1 CA-112
Gray, William, 28 May 1743, Providence Ellingsworth, widow	1 WI-41
Gray, William, 16 Sept. 1756, Mary Tulb	2 SO-28
Gray, Zachariah, 19 Dec. 1719, Mary Demitt	3 BA-147
Gray, Zachariah, 22 Dec. 1748, Mary Lynch	3 BA-162
Gray, Zachariah, 22 July 1777, Susanna Parker	1 MO-516
Graydon, Willwam, 4 Dec. 1739, Mary Ayres	1 BA-311
Grayham, Thomas, 18 Sept. 1722, Keziah Pennington	3 AA-100
Grear, Isaac, 22 Sept. 1777, Martha McCracken	2 CE-1
Greaves, Thomas, 23 July 1752, Sarah Hollinsworth	1 QA-59
Greely, James, 8 July 17-(?), Mary Roach	1 CE-330
Green, Abell, 17 Dec. 1770, Lydia Palmer	2 BA-261
Green, Abraham, 28 Jan. 1749/50, Eliz'th Baxter	3 BA-163
Green, Abraham, 25 June 1770, Ruth Carback	2 BA-260
Green, Benjamin, 12 Oct. 1726, Rachell Thomas	3 KE-276
Green, Charles, 5 June 1753, Mary Colleton	2 BA-208
Green, Charles, 14 Aug. 1755, Welthyhan Hadley	1 QA-59
Green, Frederick, printer, of Annap., 18 May 1775, Anne Sanders	5 AA-6
Green, Henry, 3 March 1711, Alice Purdy	1 AA-78
Green, Henry, 8 April 1735, Rhoda Sullivan	1 QA-40
Green, Henry, 5 June 1740, Mary Baley	1 QA-46
Green, Henry, 10 Dec. 1758, Sarah Howard	2 BA-218
Green, Hugh, 18 July 1717, Susanna Holland	2 PG-1
Green, James, 12 Jan. 1769, Elizabeth Stevens	2 BA-257
Green, John, Dec. 1720, Mary Sampson	3 BA-147
Green, John, 7 Sept. 1730, Margaret Williams	3 AA-104
Green, John, 8 March 1753, Ann Hardisty	2 BA-207
Green, John, 27 March 1757, Cathrine Todd	2 BA-215
Green, Jno., 25 Aug. 1763, Eliz. Barton	2 BA-225
Green, Joseph, 25 Feb. 1744, Mary Bown	2 BA-192
2 BA-240 gives date as 24 Feb. 1745, and the bride's name as Bowen.	
Green, Michael, Jr., 30 Jan. 1748, Mary Archibold	1 QA-55
Green, Moses, 25 March 1762, Eliza Harriman	3 BA-167
Green, Peter, 29 July 1732, Martha Rogers	3 KE-277
Green, Peter, 19 Feb. 1744, Hanah Phillips	1 QA-50
Green, Philemon, 9 Oct. 1750, Elizabeth Hackett	1 QA-57
Green, Philip, 25 Oct. 1711, Sarah Seaborn	1 AA-78
Green, Philip, 7 Nov. 1723, Eliza Burrows	2 PG-3

Maryland Marriages and Genealogies, 1634-1820

Maryland Marriages, 1634-1777, Maryland Marriages, 1634-1777, Page 72

© MyFamily.com, Inc., August 27, 2005

..... 4 Samuel G. Grant b: Abt. 1846
 +Ann Logsdon m: December 24, 1864 in Grayson Co., Kentucky
 4 James R. Grant b: Abt. 1848
 4 Pias Daniel Grant b: Abt. 1849
 4 William Joseph Grant b: January 15, 1852 in Grayson Co., Kentucky d:
 +Margaret Ellen Pierce b: May 18, 1859 in Grayson Co., Kentucky m: in
 5 George Hillman Grant b: July 4, 1881 in Grayson County, Kentucky
 +Martha E. Jarboe m: April 5, 1910
 *2nd Wife of George Hillman Grant:
 +Eva Frances Pierce b: October 1, 1894 in Hart County, Kentucky m:
 6 Mary Ina Grant b: February 14, 1911 in Grayson Co., Kentucky d
 +Dillard Bradley b: April 27, 1913 m: March 30, 1937 d: Februar
 6 Elsie M. Grant b: July 30, 1915 in Grayson Co., Kentucky d: Ja
 +Joseph N. "Jodie" Higdon b: October 27, 1915 in Grayson Co., Ken
 7 Joseph Freeman Higdon b: October 23, 1939 in Grayson Co., Kent
 +Janet McDaniel
 8 Cheryl L. Higdon b: September 21, 1961 in Louisville, Jeffe
 + Miller
 9 Angela L. Miller b: August 26, 1981 in Louisville, Jeffe
 *2nd Wife of Joseph Freeman Higdon:
 +Gean Martin
 7 Diana Higdon b: June 12, 1943 in Grayson Co., Kentucky
 +Wayne Pope
 8 Robin T. Pope b: February 2, 1965
 +Tommy Cox
 9 Jordan Cox
 9 Joshua Cox
 8 Tina M. Pope b: February 13, 1968 in Louisville, Jefferson
 +Unknown
 9 Carissa Pope
 8 Kenneth W. Pope b: July 21, 1971
 7 Ivita Higdon b: November 4, 1944 in Grayson Co., Kentucky
 +John Johnson
 8 Angela Lynn Johnson
 7 Kenneth Eugene Higdon b: April 30, 1954 in Grayson Co., Kentuc
 6 Ishmael Grant b: April 22, 1918
 +Theresa Catherine Hayes b: January 16, 1919 m: 1948
 6 Lenora Grant b: September 22, 1919
 +Welby Lee Rooks b: September 28, 1906 in Columbia, Adair Co., Ke
 7 Bonnie Evelyn Rooks b: June 2, 1946
 +Norman Shelton b: July 25, 1945 m: August 16, 1969
 8 Anthony Wayne Shelton b: August 4, 1970
 8 Melanie Beth Shelton b: October 21, 1972
 7 Dorothy (Dottie) Rooks b: July 13, 1948
 +Richard Clines b: October 31, 1947 m: June 3, 1969
 8 Randy Allen Clines b: March 27, 1971
 8 Robin Clines b: February 16, 1974
 8 Sarah Clines b: November 8, 1979
 7 Holland Hubert Rooks b: September 24, 1950 in Louisville, Jeff
 +Kathy Smith b: May 29, 1954 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Ken
 8 Paula Rooks b: May 3, 1971
 8 Michael Rooks b: February 24, 1974
 8 Crystal Gayle Rooks b: December 1, 1977
 7 Alvin Lewis Rooks b: October 12, 1956
 +Lisa b: October 19, 1960 m: November 1978
 8 Melissa Rooks b: May 18, 1979
 8 Jennifer Rooks b: September 3, 1981
 8 Amy Rooks b: June 2, 1987
 7 Judy Lynn Rooks b: September 23, 1965
 +Timothy Wilkens b: December 15, 1960 m: June 25, 1984

THE GRANT FAMILY

1. JOHN GRANT, of KE Co., d. by 12 May 1718 when his estate was admin. by James Pacer and John Batson, and valued at £49.5.9. Tobias and Timothy Tolle signed as next of kin. (MINV 1:50)

On 14 Oct 1720, his estate was administered by John Twig and Ann Grant. His inventory totaled £39.17.0, and payments came to £18.9.0, leaving a balance of some £21.0.0 to be distributed to his heirs: his widow (unnamed) and son John Grant. (MDAD 3:264)

John Grant had at least one son: JOHN.

2. JOHN GRANT, son of John, is probably the John who m. Abigail (N). John and Abigail were the parents of: (possibly) JOHN; JUDAH (dau.), b. 5 Dec 1719, m. Richard Brice on 22 Jan 1740; WILLIAM, b. 9 July 1722; JONATHAN, b. 4 Jan 1725; GEORGE, b. 3 Jan 1729; and SAMUEL, b. 19 Aug 1732. (KESP)

3. JOHN GRANT, possibly son of John and Judah, and Elizabeth Richardson were m. 29 Oct 1745.

John Grant, of KE Co., d. by 17 Sep 1762, when his estate was appraised by Charles Hynson and William Hodges, and valued at £168.8.6. Alexander Hutchison and Thomas & William Ringgold signed as creditors. James Grant and William Grant signed as next of kin. Elisabeth Grant, admx., filed the inventory on 8 Dec 1762. (MINV 79:425)

A list of debts was appraised and valued at £1.1.6. Elisabeth Grant, admx., filed the inventory cont. a list of debts on 6 April 1764. (MINV 83:111)

On 6 April 1764 distribution of the estate was made by Elisabeth Grant, admx. (BFD 4:31)

John and Elizabeth were the parents of: JOHN, b. 24 Oct 1746; WILLIAM, b. 6 April 1748; JAMES, b. 18 Sep 1750; SARAH, b. 3 Oct 1752; ELIZABETH, b. 12 Sep 1756; and ANN, b. 9 Sep 1759. (KESP)

4. WILLIAM GRANT, son of John and Judah, was b. 9 July 1722, and d. leaving a will dated 16 Sep 1774 and proved 15 Nov 1774. The heirs named were bro. Samuel Grant, exec., to whom was devised the land *Grants Folley*; bro. George Grant; and nephews Jonathan and Thomas Grant, sons of bro. Samuel Grant. The will was witnessed by Jo. Page, Mary Evans, and Martha Kinslagh. (MWS 40:58)

On 13 Nov 1775 his estate was appraised by William Hodges and Thomas Slipper, and valued at £131.2.11. John Page and Thomas Catlin signed as creditors. William Grant and Judah Brice signed as next of kin. Samuel Grant, exec., filed the inventory on 16 Nov 1775. (MINV 122:69)

..... 8 Shawn Michael Wilkens b: February 1, 1986
..... 8 Travis Wilkens b: November 29, 1991
..... 6 Adell Grant b: September 25, 1922 in Peonia, Grayson Co., Kentucky

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#) | [Index of Pages](#)]

Page 1 of 4

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliates](#)

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

5. GEORGE GRANT, son of John and Abigail, was b. 3 Jan 1729. He m. Margaret Langwell on 23 Dec 1759. {KESP}

He was still living on 16 Sep 1774 when he was named in the will of his bro. William. {MWB 40:50}

6. SAMUEL GRANT, son of John and Abigail, was b. 19 Aug 1732. {KESP} He m. by 6 May 1757, Jemima (N).

On 16 Sep 1774 he and his sons Jonathan and Thomas were named in the will of his bro. William. {MWB 40:50}

Samuel and Jemima were the parents of {KESP}: JONATHAN, b. 6 May 1757; ELIZABETH, b. 22 June 1759; SAMUEL, b. 6 May 1757; THOMAS, b. 16 Aug 1764; SARAH, b. 9 Feb 1767; RACHEL, b. 28 Aug 1769; and FRANCIS, b. 24 Sep 1771.

6. WILLIAM GRANT, son of John and Elizabeth, was b. 6 April 1748, and d. in KE Co. by Aug 1770. He m. Eleanor (N), who m. 2nd, John Curry.

William Grant, of KE Co., d. leaving a will dated 25 July 1770 and proved 16 Aug 1770. Mentioned were wife Eleanor, sons William, John, James and Richard, and dau. Mary. The exec. was Oliver Smith. The will was witnessed by William Spearman, John Spearman, and John Williamson. {MWB 38:140}

On 21 Aug 1770 his estate was appraised by Bartus Comegys and Oliver Smith, and valued at £61.14.11. William Henry and James Black signed as creditors. No next of kin listed. Elisabeth Grant, admx., filed the inventory on 15 Nov 1770. {MINV 107:14}

A list of debts was appraised and valued at £69.1.6. John Curry, admin. and exec., filed the inventory cont. a list of debts on 7 March 1772. {MINV 108:100}

On 7 March 1772 distribution of the estate was made by Eleanor Curry, extx., wife of John Curry. Distribution was made to widow and residue to four sons William, John, James, and Richard. The legatee was dau. Mary. {BFD 6:165}

William and Eleanor were the parents of: WILLIAM; JOHN; JAMES; RICHARD; and MARY.

THE ROGER HAILES FAMILY

1. ROGER HAILES d. in KE Co. by 30 May 1729. He m. Ann, dau. of Edward Allibone. She may have become a Quaker convert between 1715 and 1720, since the children born after 1720 had their births recorded in Cecil Meeting. It is possible that he had two wives named Ann.

Keelings in Gen. Library

Adam Grant - Anc. of Charles Saffell

[Return to normal view](#)

Houston-Kennedy-White-Saffer-Worrell-Koertner and related families

Entries: 529 Updated: Mon Jun 9 01:13:03 2003

Contact: Larry Houston

l.houston@earthlink.net

Use with caution! Not all information has been verified.

- ID: I145
- Name: **Margaret Grant**
- Sex: F
- Birth: in Washington County, Kentucky
- Death: 4 DEC 1842 in Nelson County, Kentucky

Father: [George Grant](#) b: 1775 in Charles County, Maryland?

Mother: [Lucy Montgomery](#) b: ABT. 1778 in Charles County, Maryland

C. Saffell b. 4-12-1815 Wash. Co. Ky.

Suggested Next Step:

Search OneWorldTree for:

[Grant, Margaret](#)

Search 

Included with this search:

- View multiple generations
- Change tree views to get the look you want
- View supporting source, i.e., census images
- View alternate information
- Anonymously contact submitters of tree data

Marriage 1 [James Whelan](#) b: ABT. 1798 in Maryland

- Married: 25 OCT 1818 in Washington County, Kentucky

Children

1.  [John Henry Whelan](#) b: 14 NOV 1837 in Nelson County, Kentucky

1830 - 1840 FEDERAL CENSUS DATA
[Cross out year not applicable]

Research date: _____
Research place: _____
Microfilm roll #: _____

STATE: KY COUNTY: WASHINGTON

Surnames searched for: _____

Ward, township, precinct, city	Page	Line	Head of family	Free white males											Free white females												
				0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100 & up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90
			b. 1800-1810																								
			SAMES GRAN1	2			1										1		1								
			1840																								
			b. 1780-90																								
			SESSE M. GRAN1			1	1	3	1	1								2	2		1		1				

Notes:

Enumeration Date:

copyright © 2001 Ancestry.com

Page: _____ State: KY

County: Washington Call Number/URL: _____

Call Number/URL: _____

Enumeration Date:

[illegible]

- (.....-.....)
6. Joseph Darke (Sep 20, 1744-.....) m ca. 1765 Jane Mooney (ca. 1752-.....)
 7. Joseph Darke (...1702-.....) m --- ---
(.....-.....)
 8. John Darke (Mar 4, 1667-ca. 1730) m May 8, 1698
Jane Rush (Feb 27, 1763/64-Mar 17, 1732)
 9. Capt. John Rush (Pilgrim) (ca. 1619-May..1699) m
Susannah Lucas (.....-.....)
- REF. DeGroat, *Dar-Darke-Clan*, 1680-1973; PM, Vol. 17;
McKenzie, CFHS; *R of Pennypack Baptist Ch., Bayberry, PA*;
Rush, John Levi, *Rush Fm. of the Appalachians*; Desc. of
Capt. John Rush; Cressman, Pearl and Kaye, *The Rush
Fm. of the Northwest Jersey*

COLVIN, Thelma Clarissa (m Fred Andrew Rowden Feb 1, 1930) 8230
La Junta, CO
Born in La Kota, TX

1. Charles C. Colvin (Oct 31, 1868-Nov 19, 1957) m Jun 20, 1895 Lida Taylor Brashears (Apr 27, 1878-May 11, 1955)
2. Joseph Waters Brashears (Sep 9, 1843-Nov 7, 1931) m Feb 14, 1865 Amanda Elizabeth Fish (Oct 26, 1846-Dec 27, 1939)
3. Belt Brashears (Sep 22, 1790-Apr 12, 1864) m Apr 26, 1827 Catherine Robertson (Feb 14, 1804-May 27, 1890)
4. Rezin Brashears (Nov 6, 1736-Oct 5, 1825) m ...1785 Polly Johnson (.....-.....)
5. William Brashears (Mar 15, 1706-ca. 1801) m Jun 11, 1734 Priscilla Prather (Sep 21, 1707-.....)
6. William Prather (...1670-...1747) m ...1695 Ann Yates (...1672/73-aft 1716)
7. Jonathan Prather (...1630/31-...1680) m ...1665 Jane Gouldsmith (.....-...1713) m-1664 ---
8. Thomas Prather (Pilgrim) (...1604-ca. 1666) m ...1627 Mary McKay (...1606-.....)

REF. Ellsberry, Elizabeth Prather, *Prather Bulletin*, Vol. 1; Prather, Eva Hampton, *A Fm. Prather R.*, 1658-1945; *MD's Hist. Magazine*, Vol. 6; DAR #296388; *Natl. Gen. Society Quarterly*, Sep. 1976

COLLINS, Jo Ann (m Thomas Leuck, divorced) 8231
Omaha, NE
Born in Omaha, NE

1. Richard Elmo Collins (Jul 17, 1915-.....) m Mar 6, 1934 Mariann Lang (Nov 27, 1916-.....)
Continue with same lineage and reference as for

1. The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the results of the survey. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the general situation of the country and the second section deals with the results of the survey.

2. The second part of the report deals with the results of the survey. It is divided into three main sections: the first section deals with the results of the survey in the first part of the country, the second section deals with the results of the survey in the second part of the country, and the third section deals with the results of the survey in the third part of the country.

3. The third part of the report deals with the conclusions of the survey. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the conclusions of the survey in the first part of the country, and the second section deals with the conclusions of the survey in the second part of the country.

4. The fourth part of the report deals with the recommendations of the survey. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the recommendations of the survey in the first part of the country, and the second section deals with the recommendations of the survey in the second part of the country.

1. Julia Ann, b. Somers, Conn., 5 Feb., 1819; m. E. W., 14 Dec., 1843. John Morton (s. Benoni and Esther *Morton*) Stiles, b. E. W., 11 Jan., 1818; farmer, who d. E. W., 1886; 2 ch.
2. Francis (Col.), b. 21 Feb., 1821; m. (1) Ell., 25 Apl., 1846, Martha (dan. Asabel) Johnson of Ell.; m. (2) Est., 28 Apl., 1862, Helen J. Messenger, b. Williamab's, Mass.; farmer and distiller; member of Connecticut House of Representatives, 1870 and '71; res. E. W.; 2 ch.

Hurleyheigh, nat. E. W.; m. Dorothy Negus of Simsbury, Conn., where he res. until his ch. were all b.; she d. 18 Jan., 1864. *Ch.*:

1. Maria, m. Otis Wood.
2. Geo. W., m. Frances (wid. Sidney, Jr.) Bragg; res. Hartford. *Issue*:
1. George. | 2. Charles. | 3. Nettie. | 4. Frank.
3. Edward G. F.A.M. 2.
4. Sidney, drowned, a. 6 years.
5. Julia, m. Loren (s. Otis) Hayes of E. H. *Issue*:
1. Elvira, m. — Hayes; d. W. L.
6. Anna, m. Waldo (s. Russell) Hayes. *Issue*:
1. Eva. | 3. Frederick. | 5. Wilbur.
2. Adelbert. | 4. Grace. | 6. Infant.

F.A.M. 2. Edward G., m. 24 Mch., 1856, Martha (dan. Russell and Rhoda) Hayes. Res. So. W. *Children*:

1. Charles Edward, b. 26 Feb., 1861; m. Carrie Long, 24 Feb., 1885. [throp, 6 June, 1885.
2. Minnie Gladys, b. 12 June, 1865; m. Fred. La-
3. Samuel Horatio, b. 5 Apl., 1871.
4. Arthur Burdette, b. 3 July, 1878.
5. Henry Ernest, b. 14 Oct., 1878.

Elam, m. 16 Oct., 1831, Julia R. Allen. — S. B.

Henry, m. Charlotte A. Allen, 18 Apl., 1833. — S. E.

GOZZARD, Nicholas, was a contributor (2s. 6d.) to the Conn. Fund for the Relief of the Poor in other Colonies, June, 1876. — O. C. R. He d. 1893; left wid. Elizabeth, and est. valued at £83. *Ch.*:

1. Matthew, a. 18. | 2. Elizabeth, a. 4. | 3. John, a. 11.

GRAHAM (Grayhams), Jonathan B., m. Jerusha M. Loomis, 19 Aug., 1735. Luke, m. Harriet Crosby, 30 May, 1841. Frances (dan. James and Ellis), bp. 27 Oct., 1816. — E. W. C. R. John (Grayhams) of Htfd. had Marah, b. 16 Nov., 1720. Joseph of W., m. Sarah Warner of Southfield, 21 May, 1719, who d. 20 Oct., 1732. Ellsha, m. Hannah (Anna) Humphrey, 20 June, 1754. — R. MS. [This m. is given on *Why. Ch. Rec.* as of *Grimes*.] Joseph had (W. C. R.): (1) John, (2) Hannah, (3) Elizabeth, bp. 19 Sept., 1736; (4) Joseph, bp. 20 Nov., 1737; (5) Benjamin, bp. 27 July, 1740.

GRANGER, Horace, Rye St., So. W., owner of sawmill; m. (1) — Pascoe; (2) Mary V. V. (wid. Charles) Chandler; he d. Aug., 1864. *Ch. (by 1st mar.)*:

1. Frank, m. — Morton. F.A.M. 2. | 3. Elizabeth, m. Elhu Drake, Jr.; 1 son.
2. Melissa, m. Abner Sperry; 1 dau.

F.A.M. 2. Frank, m. — Morton; he d. —.

1. Frank, b. July, 1854; d. unm'd. | 3. Horace, m. Louisa Cox.
2. Morton, m. —. | 4. George. | 5. Mary. | 6. Mabel. [Perhaps others.

Dudley, d. 2 Dec., 1836, a. 64.

GRANT. My old-time friend and helper in genealogical work, D. WILLIAMS PATTERSON of Newark Valley, Tioga County, N. Y., has very kindly placed at my disposal, for this History, his admirable MS. Genealogy of the Grant family, which I accept for the benefit of my readers, as far better than anything which I could have done in this direction. Such occasional items and additional matter as have been added by Miss Sperry, or myself, are duly bracketed, and with our respective initials.

EXPLANATION. In the system of cross-references used in this genealogy, each individual is given one of a series of Arabic numbers, in light-faced type, which distinguishes him from all others; and to which the corresponding number in heavy-faced type always refers, wherever found. The heavy-faced figure given in connection with the light-faced figure refers to that individual's first child. The Roman numerals designate the individual's place in the household, as determined by dates or tradition.

1. MATTHEW GRANT¹ was one of the original company who came, in 1630, to Dorchester, Mass., in the *Mary and John*, with Maverick and Warham, which fact led Dr.

THE GRANT FAMILY.

803

Savago to suppose that he came from Devonshire, England; but the publication in the *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, Vol. 18, p. 40, of the record of marriage, at St. Mary le Strand, London, 25 March 1609, of "Mathew Graunt and Susan Shewers, by lycence from the faculties," leads to the supposition that he might have been from London, and that this marriage may have been the second marriage of his father.

He was admitted a freeman 18 May, 1681, and continued in Dorchester till the removal of the company which settled Windsor, of which he was a prominent member. His name appears on the Dorchester records as late as 2 Nov., 1685; and though he was, without doubt, among those who went, in 1685, to prepare their new homes at Matianuck, now Windsor, it is not likely that his wife and children left Dorchester before 18 April, 1686.

"He was the second town clerk in Windsor, also the first and for many years the principal surveyor; was a prominent man in the church; evidently was just and exceedingly conscientious in all his public and private transactions and duties, and, as recorder, he often added notes, explanatory or in correction, to the records which have considerable value to the investigator of the present day."—*Stiles*.

He was the compiler of the *Old Church Record*, so often quoted by Dr. Stiles, in the *History of Windsor*, "which, in the absence of some of the earliest records of the town of Windsor (1635-50), assumes a value which can scarcely be over-estimated; in short, he was a pious, hard-working, conscientious Christian man, and a model town clerk."

In the Archives of Connecticut, *Private Controversies*, Vol. 1, Document No. 188, may be seen his testimony in his own handwriting, in a dispute concerning land, between Joseph Loomis, the elder, and Joseph Loomis, the younger, 21 April, 1675, as follows: "And if any question my uprightness and legal acting about our towne affairs, that I have been employed in, as meafuring of land, and setting out of lotts to men; which has ben don by me from our first begining here, come nixt September is 40 yere. I neuer set out land to any man untill I knew he had a grant to it from ye Townes men and Townes aprobaton, or about recording after ye Book was turned to me, which is nere 23 years fenc, I can saye with a cleare conscience, I have been carefull to doc nothing upon one mans desire."*

His character for accuracy is shown by the following transcript of his family record, made 7 Feb., 1870, by permission of the Hon. J. Hammond Trumbull, from the original in his possession.

"Mayth 30: 1645: MATTHEW GRAUNT
and Susanna ware married:

"Matthew Graunt was then | three and forty yeares of | age Seven monethes and eyghtene | dayes: born in the yere | 1601, october 27, tuesdaye.

"Susanna Graunt was then | three and forty yeares of | age seven wekes & 4 dayes | borne in the year 1602: | aprel the 5 Mondaye.

"Pristifilla Graunt was borne | in the yere 1626: Septem 14.

"Samuel Graunt was borne in | the yere 1631: noumber 12:

"Tahan Graunt was borne in | the yere 1633 febuari 8.

"John Graunt was borne in the | yere 1642, April 30.

* Matthew Grant's *Rules for Measuring Land*, from his *MS. Note Book*, contributed to *Marshall's Ancestry of Gen. Grant*, by Hon. J. Hammond Trumbull.

"Rules which I have learned by experience in practice for helpees in measuring Land:

In the ease of the Compass—

In runing upon a poynt enery five rod opens one rod betwene to poyntes, fower rod upon twenty and so onward. Runing out upon three poyntes 6 rod in length and drawe a straght loyne from the eand of the first poynt to the eand of the third poynt; and the said loyne will cut of one quarter of a rod of the length of the second poynt in the middell;

but drawe a way the sayd loyne upon a square from the eand of the first poynt thin the second poynt will be six rods and a half; and the third poynt will be seven rod and one quarter in length."

"Matthew Graunt was maried to | his first wife pryfilla in the | yeare 1625, no-
umber 16.

"Shee died in the yeare 1644: | aprill 27, being 43 years | of age and 2 moneths.

"Joan Rockwell was borne | in the yeare 1625, aprell th 25.

"John Rockwell was borne in | the yeare 1627: July th 18;

"Samuel Rockwell was borne | in ye yeare 1631: march th 28;

"Ruth Rockwell was borne in | the yeare 1633: in agust.

"Sara Rockwell was borne in | the yeare 1638: July th 24.

"Nouember 14, 1666, | my Wife Sufanna died | being aged 64 yors and $\frac{1}{2}$ | 5
weekes and 4 dayes | and sinc shee and I married | tis 21 yers, 24 weekes."

Matthew Grant records

"Matthew Grant, Recorder," died at Windsor, 16 Dec., 1681, having lived for four years with his son, John Grant. His will, dated 9 Dec., 1681, and invent. (£18, 8s. 6d.) rec. folio IV, *Prob. Rec. Hartford*, are printed in *Marshall's Ancestry of Gen. Grant*, 153, 154.

1 Children of Matthew¹ and Priscilla (—) Grant.

2 i. Priscilla Grant,² b. in Eng., 14 Sept., 1628; m. at W. 14 Oct., 1647, with Michael Humphrey.

3 ii. Matthew Grant,² b. in Eng., date not recorded, and the only notice of him yet found is in the *Old Ch. Rec.*—"Sept. 10th, '39, young Matthew Grant died."

4 iii. Samuel Grant,² b. at Dorchester Mass., 12 Nov., 1631; admitted freeman, 18 May, 1654; 1658/9, Jan. 8, the town voted he should "*try and seal meas-*
ures for the town"; two years later he was employed to "*shingle the inside roof of meeting-*
house." When 18 yrs. old he was employed by John Bissell to attend the Conn. River ferry. In Feb., 1674, his father gave him (and his brother John) lands on the east side of "that river; *i. e.* without the East bds. of W."; m. at W., 27 May, 1658, with Mary (dau. John) Porter. They joined the First Ch. in W. in 1685; were membs. of the E. W. ch. in 1700; res. on the little eminence on the bank of the river, in the rear of the Theol. Institute, which eminence was the only ground in the meadow which was not covered with water in the great flood of 1693-99.—*Old Ch. Rec.* This was found to be too low for a home, and they moved back to the first terrace, on the higher ground, on spot now occupied by Mr. Roswell Grant. He was one of the petitioners 13 May, 1680, for a separate township organization, that they might have religious services of their own east of the Great River; d. there 10 Sept., 1718, acc. to inventory of his estate.

5 iv. Tahan Grant,² b. at Dorchester, Mass., 3 Feb., 1633/4; blacksmith; sett. in W.; m. 22 Jan., 1662/3, 14 with Hannah Palmer, who was bp. W. 11 Oct., 1640 (dau. Nicholas and Joan Palmer). He was one of the petitioners for the new town of E. W., 18 May, 1680; d. there 30 May, 1683; res. on the Michael Try lot in Palizado (sec p. 140, Vol. D).

6 v. John Grant,² b. at W. 20 Sept., 1642; m. W. 2 Aug., 1663, with Mary Hull, who was bp. W. 8 Oct., 1648, dau. Josiah and Elizabeth (Loomis) Hall. He had the homestead, enlarged his father's house, and the latter spent his later years with him; he d. there 22 July, 1684; she m. (2) 3 Nov., 1686, John Cross, by whom she had a dau., Hannah Cross, b. 10 Apl., 1694, and d. in Dec., 1696; she d. 29 June, 1720; John Cross d. 23 July, 1721.

4 Children of Samuel² and Mary (Porter) Grant.

7 i. Samuel Grant,³ b. at Windsor, 20 Apl., 1659; a carpenter; m. W. 6 Dec., 1683, with Anna (or Hannah) 28 Filley, b. W. 16 Aug., 1664, dau. of Samuel and Anna (Gillet) Filley; sett. in E. W., where she d. 13 Apl., 1683; m. (2) 11 Apl., 1688, with Grace Minor, b. at Stonington, 20 Sept., 1670, dau. of John* and Elizabeth Booth Minor. She was a memb. of W. Ch., 1700; and he owned the Coy't there same year, having previously held the same relation to the First Church. He d. 8 May, 1710; she d. 16 Apl., 1753, in 84th yr.

8 ii. John Grant,³ b. at Windsor, 24 Apl., 1664; m. 5 June, 1690, with Elizabeth Skinner. He d. 19 37 July, 1695; est. £228, 16s. acc. to invent. dated 13 Aug., 1695. She m. (2) 12 May, 1697, with Joshua Welles, Jr., of W., and d. 9 Oct., 1707. The Court, 3 May, 1708, app. Welles "in right of his

* John Minor, b. 30 Aug., 1635, son of Capt. Thomas [b. 28 Apl., 1606] and Grace (Palmer) Miner, and g. s. of Walter Palmer by his first wife; m. Elizabeth Booth, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Hawley) Booth. Capt. Thomas was son of William, of Chew Magna, Somersetshire, Eng., deriving from Henry, who d. 1529.—*Cotton's Anc. Woodbury, Conn.*, p. 55; *N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, xiii, 161, 164; *Hollister's Hist. Conn.*, i, 515; *J. H. T.*

THE GRANT FAMILY.

305

late wife, deceased," as admin. of the estate of her former husband, John Grant, and gave to him her third of it.

- 9 iii. **Matthew Grant**,² b. at Windsor, 23 Sept., 1666; m. Oct., 1690, with **Hannah Chapman**, b. W. 3 May, 1671, dau. Edward and Elizabeth (Fox) Chapman. She "owned the Half-Way Cove" in E. W., 27 Oct., 1700, and he was then a member in full communion. He d. 9 Feb., 1784/5, in 68th yr. She d. 28 Dec., 1752, in 82d yr.
- 10 iv. **Josiah Grant**,² b. at Windsor, 19 Mch. (Dr. *Savage* says May), 1668; was at E. W. in 1693; rem., 47 1695 or 1696, to Stonington, where he m. 8 July, 1696, with **Rebecca Minor**, dau. of Ephraim and Hannah (Avery) Minor, gd.-dan. of Thomas and Grace (Palmer) Minor, and of Capt. James and Joanna (Groenside) Avery, and g.-gd.-dau. of Walter Palmer and his first wife. They joined the Ch. in S., 27 Aug., 1699; he was dismissed 19 Feb., 1726/7, to form a ch. in No. Stonington, 29 Feb., 1728/7, and she was dismissed 9 Apl., 1727, to the same ch., and her name was in a list of its members 27 Dec., 1732. He d. 28 Mch., 1732; she d. 15 Jan., 1746/7, aged 75 yr.
- 11 v. **Nathaniel Grant**,² b. at Windsor, 14 Apl., 1672; m. 12 Oct., 1699, with **Bethia Warner**. They owned the Covenant at E. W., 23 Aug., 1700; were among the earliest settlers in Ell., where they prob. dwelt for several years before May, 1734.
- 12 vi. **Mary Grant**,² b. at Windsor, 23 Jan., 1673/6; m. 13 Mch., 1694, with **Joseph Skinner, Jr.**, of W.
- 13 vii. **Sarah**,² b. at Windsor, 19 Jan., 1673/79; bap. 2 Feb., 1673/79; "Dyed."

5 Children of Tahan² and Hannah (Palmer) Grant.

- 14 i. **Matthew Grant**,² b. at W. 4 Jan., 1683/4; bp. 10 Jan., 1683/4, and d. in 1684.
- 15 ii. **Tahan Grant**,² b. at W. 27 Sept., 1685; m. ab. 1690, with **Hannah Bissell**, who was b. at W. 12 Jan., 1670/71, dau. of Nathaniel and Mindwell (Moore) Bissell; he d. 25 Apl., 1693; inv. of est. dated 2 May, 1693; she m. (2) Nath'l Bancroft, and d. 27 Jan., 1706/9, in 38th yr.; she bore 6 ch. to Bancroft.
- 16 iii. **Hannah Grant**,² b. at W. 8 June, 1688; m. 11 May, 1692, **Henry Chapman**, b. W. 4 July, 1668, s. of Edward and Elizabeth (Fox) Chapman; had 5 children.
- 17 iv. **Thomas Grant**,² b. at W. 20 Feb., 1670; bp. 26 Feb., 1670/1; m. 12 Feb., 1695/6, with **Sarah Pine-ney**, b. W., 11 Oct., 1673, dau. Nathaniel and Sarah (Griswold) Piney; he d. W. (date not found); inv. of his est. dated 2 July, 1726.
- 18 v. **Joseph Grant**,² b. at W. 14 May, 1673; bp. 18 May, 1673; m. W. (as *Sgt. Joseph*), 1 May, 1701, with 70 Mary Warren, who d. 2 Jan., 1718/19, a. abt. 37 yrs.
- 19 vi. **Sarah Grant**,² b. and bp. same day at W., 19 Sept., 1673; m. W. 26 Oct., 1693, with **Jonathan Ellsworth**, b. W. 23 June, 1669, s. of Josias and Elizabeth (Holcomb) Ellsworth; had 8 children.
- 20 vii. **Mary Grant**,² b. W. 23 Oct., bp. 3 Nov., 1678; m. W. 15 Apl., 1703, with **James Eno**, b. W. 23 Sept., 1673, son of James, Jr., and Abigail (Bissell) Eno; she d. W. 5 Mch., 1704/5, leaving 1 s., *James Eno*, b. 30 Dec., 1703.
- 21 viii. ——— Grant,² a son, b. at W. 11 Nov., 1690; d. 14 Nov., 1690.

6 Children of John² and Mary (Hull) Grant.

- 22 i. **John Grant**,² b. at W., 20 Oct., 1670, or, acc. to *Col. Rec.*, 1671; d. yg.
- 23 ii. **John Grant**,² b. at W., 6 Aug., 1673; d. 17 May, 1688.
- 24 iii. **Mary Grant**,² b. at W., 26 Apl., 1675, or, acc. to *Col. Rec.*, 1674; m. W., 21 Sept., 1693, with **Alexander Allyn**, a mcht. of W.; she d. W., 5 Aug., 1703, a. 29; had four children.
- 25 iv. **Elizabeth Grant**,² b. at W., 10, bp. 15 July, 1675; m. W., 30 Nov., 1707, with **Thomas Filer**, b. W., 25 Jan., 1689/70, s. of Zerubabel and Experience (Strong) Filer; she d. W., 5 Dec., 1714; had four children.
- 26 v. **Abigail Grant**,² b. at W., 27 Jan., 1679/80; bp. by the Rev. Mr. Foster, at Hartford, 17 July, 1681; m. 18 Apl., 1704, with Dr. Samuel Mather, b. abt. 1677 (s. of the Rev. Samuel and Hannah Treat) Mather. She d. 1 Sept., 1722; eight children.
- 27 vi. **Josiah Grant**,² b. at W., 28 Jan., 1683; m. W., 30 Mch., 1710, with **Sarah Cooke** (dau. of John) 74 Cooke. She d. W., 30 July, 1713. He m. (2) at W., 4 Aug., 1714, with **Sarah Cook**, who was, perhaps, born there, 10 Feb., 1690/91, "daughter of Nathaniel Cook," Jr. They rem., about 1723, to Litchfield, and d. there; he, 25 Feb., 1732, "in his 81st year"; she, 23 Feb., 1777, "a. 68 years."*

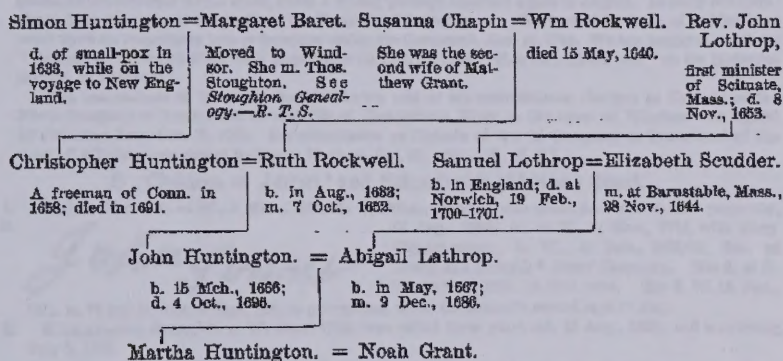
7 Child of Samuel² and Anna (Foley) Grant.

- 28 i. **Sarah Grant**,² b. at W., 2 Sept., 1684; m. 19 July, 1705, with **Thomas Skinner**; had five children. In the distribution of her father's estate, 2 Mch., 1712/13, her name stands as the first of his daughters, as "Sarah Skinner"; but her birth was first rec. on town record as "Hannah"; the *Col. Rec.* has it "Hannah," and the *O. A. Rec.* "Anna."

* The *Windsor Town Record* shows the birth of Josiah, son of Josiah Grant, 24 Nov., at night, 1676, and no other record of either has been found. May it not be an error of the transcriber who made the present copy?

7 Children of Samuel⁵ and Grace (Minor) Grant.

- 29 ii. **Hannah Grant**,⁴ b. at W., 28 Mch., 1689; m. with Thomas Morton of E. W., who d. there 20 July, 1708. Tradition says that when the first burial ground was laid out there he was heard to say, "I hope I shall be the first one buried here"; and, not long after that, he fell from a cherry tree in the yard since occupied by Major F. W. Grant, breaking his neck and killing him at once, so that he *was* the first one buried there. She m. (2) 3 Apr., 1712, with John Gaylord, b. at W., 8 June, 1686 (s. of John and Mary Clark) Gaylord. He d. 25 June, 1732. She m. (3) with — Moseley; was living in Westfield, Mass., in 1751. She d. 23 Feb., 1755, in 75th year; had two children by Morton, and three by Gaylord. Epitaph in E. W. O. reads *Hannah Gaylord. See Gaylord.*
- 30 iii. **Samuel Grant**,⁴ b. at W., 19 Sept., 1691; m. W., 1 Jan., 1712/13, with Theophyle Bartlett. He d. at E. W. 7 Apr., 1631, in 60th yr.; sexton's record calls him "Sarg't Samuel." His est. was distrib. 3 Dec., 1751, and report made to the court 5 Feb., 1754. "Widow Off Grant" d. at E. W., 23 Dec., 1775.
- 31 iv. **Noah Grant**,⁴ b. at W., 16 Dec., 1693; one of the earliest sett. of Tolland, upon land laid out for him 94 by the committee app. 18 Apr., 1713, by the town of W., "to lay out a settlement upon the east side of Windsor, upon lands formerly purchased of the Indians." He was one of the petitioners, 9 May, 1713, for the incorporation of the town, which was granted by the General Assembly of Connecticut two yrs. later. He m. 19 June, 1717, with Martha Huntington, b. at Norwich, 9 Dec., 1696. Some of her ancestors are named in the following pedigree:



He deeded land in Tolland, 1 Jan., 1730, to his bro., Ephraim Grant of W. He d. at Toll., 16 Oct., 1737; his wid. m. (2) 7 Jan., 1738-9, with Peter Buel of Coventry, by whom she had five ch., viz.: Benjamin Buel, Elias Buel, Abigail Buel, Samuel Buel, and Hannah Buel. His ho. was abt. 2 m. S.W. of T. meeting-house, and he is mentioned in a gr. to him by the town of a lot, Feb., 1717/18 (see Marshall's *Ancestry of Gen. Grant*, p. 32). He was an active memb. of Toll. ch., and a selectman, 1723, '24, and '25.—*Opp. Rec.*, i. Rev. Sam'l Buell, D.D., was an eminent divine at East Hampton, L. I., and the immediate predecessor of Rev. Lyman Beecher there.*

- 33 v. **Abigail Grant**,⁴ b. W. 18 Dec., 1695; m. 9 Jan., 1717-18, with Abiel Abbott, both of W. He was b. 10 Aug., 1693; sett. at E. W. and d. there 21 or 23 Jan., 1758; she d. 23 Aug., 1734, in her 39th year, leaving three children.
- 33 vi. **Ephraim Grant**,⁴ b. at W., 24, bp. at E. W., 28 Aug., 1698; sett. in Tolland abt. 1730; m. 23 Aug., 1723, with Elizabeth Cady, who d. at Tolland 8 Nov., 1746. He m. (2) 24 Sept., 1747, with Mrs. Esther Ladd, wid., of Coventry. He was app. guardian of children of his deceased brother, Noah Grant, 11 Nov., 1735.
- 34 vii. **Grace Grant**,⁴ b. at W., 17 Aug., 1701, b. at E. W., Aug., 1701; m. with a Bowers; was living in 1751. Query: Was he that "Ebenezer Bowers, aged 19 years, of Windsor, who, in 1726, chose Matthew Grant as his guardian"?
- 35 viii. **David Grant**,⁴ b. at W., 10 Dec., 1703; m. 21 Dec., 1727, with Elizabeth Chapman, b. 12 Apr., 1702, daughter of Henry and Hannah³ (Grant) Chapman. She d. 2 Nov., 1775, in 73d year. Ensign David Grant d. 27 Dec., 1791, "in his 30th year."
- 36 ix. **Ebenezer Grant**,⁴ b. at W., 20 Oct., 1706; grad. Yale Coll., 1736; m. 10 Nov., 1737, with Ann Ellsworth, b. abt. 1712, daughter of Lieut. John and Esther (White) Ellsworth. The following are extracts from his family record:

* Gen. Peter Buell Porter of Niagara Falls, a nat. of Salisbury, Conn., and Sec'y of War under Pres. John Q. Adams, was the gt.-gd.-son of Martha (Grant) Buell: Gen. Don Carlos Buell, of the War of the Civil Rebellion, was also of this family, wh. is prob. desc. from William Buell, an orig. settler of Windsor.

[H. R. S.]

7 Children of Samuel, and Grace (Lacey) Gould.

1. Mary, born 1682, at Windsor, died 1750, at New York. She was the first wife of Samuel Gould, and was the mother of the first three children. She was buried in the old burying place at New York. Her husband was a soldier in the French and Indian war, and was killed at the battle of the Clouds. She was a very pious and virtuous woman, and was much respected by her friends.

2. Elizabeth, born 1684, at Windsor, died 1750, at New York. She was the second wife of Samuel Gould, and was the mother of the next three children. She was buried in the old burying place at New York. Her husband was a soldier in the French and Indian war, and was killed at the battle of the Clouds. She was a very pious and virtuous woman, and was much respected by her friends.

3. John, born 1686, at Windsor, died 1750, at New York. He was the third child of Samuel and Grace Gould. He was a soldier in the French and Indian war, and was killed at the battle of the Clouds. He was a very pious and virtuous man, and was much respected by his friends.

4. David, born 1688, at Windsor, died 1750, at New York. He was the fourth child of Samuel and Grace Gould. He was a soldier in the French and Indian war, and was killed at the battle of the Clouds. He was a very pious and virtuous man, and was much respected by his friends.

5. William, born 1690, at Windsor, died 1750, at New York. He was the fifth child of Samuel and Grace Gould. He was a soldier in the French and Indian war, and was killed at the battle of the Clouds. He was a very pious and virtuous man, and was much respected by his friends.

6. Mary, born 1692, at Windsor, died 1750, at New York. She was the sixth child of Samuel and Grace Gould. She was a soldier in the French and Indian war, and was killed at the battle of the Clouds. She was a very pious and virtuous woman, and was much respected by her friends.

7. Elizabeth, born 1694, at Windsor, died 1750, at New York. She was the seventh child of Samuel and Grace Gould. She was a soldier in the French and Indian war, and was killed at the battle of the Clouds. She was a very pious and virtuous woman, and was much respected by her friends.

8. John, born 1696, at Windsor, died 1750, at New York. He was the eighth child of Samuel and Grace Gould. He was a soldier in the French and Indian war, and was killed at the battle of the Clouds. He was a very pious and virtuous man, and was much respected by his friends.

9. David, born 1698, at Windsor, died 1750, at New York. He was the ninth child of Samuel and Grace Gould. He was a soldier in the French and Indian war, and was killed at the battle of the Clouds. He was a very pious and virtuous man, and was much respected by his friends.

10. William, born 1700, at Windsor, died 1750, at New York. He was the tenth child of Samuel and Grace Gould. He was a soldier in the French and Indian war, and was killed at the battle of the Clouds. He was a very pious and virtuous man, and was much respected by his friends.

THE GRANT FAMILY.

307

"March 20, 1788, Mrs. Grant died, after 3 o'clock at night & buried 23d day" [in 70th year].

"1784, June 24, I marry ye second Time, Mrs. Jemima Elsworth, Capt. David Elsworth Widow" [and mother of Chief-Justice Oliver Ellsworth].

"1780, Febr'y 1st My Wife Dyed [of pleurisy] 40th after 7 o'clock in ye Evening and buried ye 3rd Day 2 o'clock afternoon" [in 69th year].

"Capt Ebenezer Grant Died on the 19th day of March, 1797 (being Sunday) at two o'clock afternoon, and buried on Tuesday next following at two o'clock afternoon, in the 91st year of his age." His second wife, maiden name Jemima Leavitt, was born 9 Nov., 1721.

[Mr. Grant became the leading merchant and citizen of *East Windsor*; and his mercantile history and that of his son, Col. Roswell, have already been alluded to on pages 787-789 of Vol. I, this work. Mr. Grant was surveyor for many years; also, was clerk of the Second Ecclesiastical Society of Windsor from 1783 to 1787, inclusive; with Erastus Wolcott and Joel Loomis, formed the committee of three to build the new meeting-house in 1761; Mr. Grant appears to have taken the chief care. Ebenezer Grant was a deputy sheriff for a short time between the years 1745 and 1749. He held many civil offices in town, and was one of the selectmen in 1779. He had somewhat to do with the affairs of the Revolutionary War at home—just what we have been unable to determine. [Was on the "Committee of Correspondence."] He probably assisted in raising supplies, and was known as a friend to the cause. To his house, 28 July, 1777, was brought the British General Prescott, who was confined here, under guard, as the accounts would show, about a week; perhaps returned again in August. In early life Capt. Grant bore his share of the perils of the French and Indian wars. We have "An Acct. of y^e Men that went upon an Expedition into y^e frontiers under his Command, Dec. 19, 1745. We are happy to say these "Persons all Returned from their Expedition on Dec. 30, 1745." This Expedition was "on his Majesty's Service to Deerfield."

The descendants of Ebenezer Grant still own two of his commissions; the first as Captain of the North Company or Train-band on east side of Connecticut River in the town of Windsor was signed by Jonathan Law, Oct. 19, 1743. His commission as Captain of the 8d Company or Train-band of the town of Windsor was signed by Roger Wolcott, Oct. 30, 1752.—*R. T. S.*]

8 Children of John^s and Elizabeth (*Skinner*) Grant.

37 I. John Grant,^s b. at W., 8 Mch., 1690/91; bp. Mch., 1690/91; was called four and a half years old,

113

John Grant

13 Aug., 1695; m. at W., 11 Nov., 1714, with Mary Chapman, b. W., 15 Feb., 1692/93, dau. of Henry and Hannah^s Grant Chapman. She d. at E. W., 12 Oct., 1672, in 70th year. He d. W. 16 Jan.,

1771, at 79 yrs. 10 mos. 9 days, acc. to gravestone, while the sexton's record says 17 Jan.

38 II. Elizabeth Grant,^s b. at W. about 1702; was called three years old, 13 Aug., 1695; and was living July 5, 1708.

9 Children of Matthew^s and Hannah (*Chapman*) Grant.

39 I. Matthew Grant,^s b. at W., 28 Oct., 1691; d. 19 Apl., 1710.

40 II. Daniel Grant,^s b. at W., 2 Feb., 1692/3; m. at Longmeadow, Mass., 20 [17th Windsor record says 18]

119 Nov., 1717, with Sarah Burt of Springfield, Mass., b. at Longmeadow, 18 Feb., 1695 [1695/96], dau. of John Burt. He d. at E. W., 9 Feb., 1740, at 47 yrs. She d. at L., 9 Apl., 1745. He had credit on the book of the Rev. Timothy Edwards: "Summer, 1732; By a dayes work at making Hay in y^e woods on a Saturday; he came home so soon that I conclude he left off betimes, 200. 03. 06."

41 III. Hannah Grant,^s b. at W., 9 Mch., 1694/95; m. at Hartford, 25 Dec., 1712, Thomas Sadd, b. 1621, son of John Sadd of Hartford.

42 iv. William Grant,^s b. at W., 23, bp. at E. W., 26 Jan., 1700/1701; d. 26 May, 1701.

43 v. Mary Grant,^s b. at W., 17 Apl., 1703; bp. E. W., "about March or April, 1702"; m. June, 1736, with Gershom Loomis, b. at W., 9 Apl., 1701, s. of Thomas and Hannah^s Porter Loomis. He d. 27 E. W. (*Burial Rec.* says 26) Dec., 1738. She d. at E. W., 24 Jan., 1780, in 78th yr.; had one s., Amasa Loomis, b. 19 Feb., 1737.

44 vi. Rachel Grant,^s b. at W., 17 Apl., 1704; m. at Simsbury, 25 May, 1737, with James Moore, born S., 6 June, 1710, s. of William and Damaris Moore. They had seven children, who, with wife Rachel, were named in his will, 19 Dec., 1782.

45 vii. William Grant,^s b. at W., 7 June, 1708; a shoemaker; m. abt. 1737, with Sarah Moore, b. at W., 12 Sept., 1704, dau. of John and Abigail^s Strong Moore. They sett. in Torrington about 1739; Orcutt's *History Torr.* says "prob. before Oct., 1739"; she joined the ch. there 4 Mch., 1744, and they d. there; he, 10 Nov., 1780; she 19 Mch., 1791. The account book of Rev. Timothy Edwards has the following item: "June 13, 1729, To what he offered this day to pay for his Father Moor, 200. 19. 07."

46 viii. Sarah Grant,^s b. at W., 17 July, 1710; m. 30 Sept., 1730, with Ena. David Bissell, b. at W., 3 Apl., 1708/09, s. of David and Ruth^s Warner Bissell. She d. at E. W., 19 June, 1783; had nine children.

10 Children of Josiah^s and Rebecca (*Minor*) Grant.

47 I. Josiah Grant,^s b. Stonington, 17 June, 1697; bp. there 13 Aug., 1697; m. 30 Nov., 1721, with Grace 123 Prentice. He d. 30 Apl., 1783. She joined the ch. at No. St., 27 July, 1738.

48 II. John Grant,^s b. at St., 19 Oct., 1698; bp. S. 14 May, 1699.

49 III. Oliver Grant,^s b. at St. 3 Sept., 1703; bp. S. 27 Mch., 1704; m. 26 May, 1733, with Bridget Minor, 133 bp. S., 26 Mch., 1711, dau. of Joseph Minor, Sr. She was dismissed from the ch. at St. to that at No.

10. Children of Josiah and Rebecca (Winn) Grant
10.1 Josiah Grant, b. 1680, d. 1750, m. 1699, m. 1700, with issue
10.2 Rebecca Grant, b. 1680, d. 1750, m. 1699, m. 1700, with issue
10.3 Josiah Grant, b. 1680, d. 1750, m. 1699, m. 1700, with issue
10.4 Rebecca Grant, b. 1680, d. 1750, m. 1699, m. 1700, with issue

11. Children of Josiah and Rebecca (Winn) Grant
11.1 Josiah Grant, b. 1680, d. 1750, m. 1699, m. 1700, with issue
11.2 Rebecca Grant, b. 1680, d. 1750, m. 1699, m. 1700, with issue
11.3 Josiah Grant, b. 1680, d. 1750, m. 1699, m. 1700, with issue
11.4 Rebecca Grant, b. 1680, d. 1750, m. 1699, m. 1700, with issue

12. Children of Josiah and Rebecca (Winn) Grant
12.1 Josiah Grant, b. 1680, d. 1750, m. 1699, m. 1700, with issue
12.2 Rebecca Grant, b. 1680, d. 1750, m. 1699, m. 1700, with issue
12.3 Josiah Grant, b. 1680, d. 1750, m. 1699, m. 1700, with issue
12.4 Rebecca Grant, b. 1680, d. 1750, m. 1699, m. 1700, with issue

13. Children of Josiah and Rebecca (Winn) Grant
13.1 Josiah Grant, b. 1680, d. 1750, m. 1699, m. 1700, with issue
13.2 Rebecca Grant, b. 1680, d. 1750, m. 1699, m. 1700, with issue
13.3 Josiah Grant, b. 1680, d. 1750, m. 1699, m. 1700, with issue
13.4 Rebecca Grant, b. 1680, d. 1750, m. 1699, m. 1700, with issue

14. Children of Josiah and Rebecca (Winn) Grant
14.1 Josiah Grant, b. 1680, d. 1750, m. 1699, m. 1700, with issue
14.2 Rebecca Grant, b. 1680, d. 1750, m. 1699, m. 1700, with issue
14.3 Josiah Grant, b. 1680, d. 1750, m. 1699, m. 1700, with issue
14.4 Rebecca Grant, b. 1680, d. 1750, m. 1699, m. 1700, with issue

15. Children of Josiah and Rebecca (Winn) Grant
15.1 Josiah Grant, b. 1680, d. 1750, m. 1699, m. 1700, with issue
15.2 Rebecca Grant, b. 1680, d. 1750, m. 1699, m. 1700, with issue
15.3 Josiah Grant, b. 1680, d. 1750, m. 1699, m. 1700, with issue
15.4 Rebecca Grant, b. 1680, d. 1750, m. 1699, m. 1700, with issue

16. Children of Josiah and Rebecca (Winn) Grant
16.1 Josiah Grant, b. 1680, d. 1750, m. 1699, m. 1700, with issue
16.2 Rebecca Grant, b. 1680, d. 1750, m. 1699, m. 1700, with issue
16.3 Josiah Grant, b. 1680, d. 1750, m. 1699, m. 1700, with issue
16.4 Rebecca Grant, b. 1680, d. 1750, m. 1699, m. 1700, with issue

17. Children of Josiah and Rebecca (Winn) Grant
17.1 Josiah Grant, b. 1680, d. 1750, m. 1699, m. 1700, with issue
17.2 Rebecca Grant, b. 1680, d. 1750, m. 1699, m. 1700, with issue
17.3 Josiah Grant, b. 1680, d. 1750, m. 1699, m. 1700, with issue
17.4 Rebecca Grant, b. 1680, d. 1750, m. 1699, m. 1700, with issue

18. Children of Josiah and Rebecca (Winn) Grant
18.1 Josiah Grant, b. 1680, d. 1750, m. 1699, m. 1700, with issue
18.2 Rebecca Grant, b. 1680, d. 1750, m. 1699, m. 1700, with issue
18.3 Josiah Grant, b. 1680, d. 1750, m. 1699, m. 1700, with issue
18.4 Rebecca Grant, b. 1680, d. 1750, m. 1699, m. 1700, with issue

- Ston., 9 Apl., 1737, and prob. d. s. p. He m. (2) 18 Mch., 1722/30, with Silence Williams, b. at St. 18 Dec., 1703, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Wheeler) Williams, gd.-dau. of Samuel and Theoda (Park) Williams and of Isaac and Martha (Park) Wheeler, and gt.-gd. dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Stratton) Williams, who came from Eng. in 1638, and of Capt. Thomas and Mary Wheeler, early sett. of St. They joined the ch. at St.; she 16 June, 1728; he 11 Oct., 1729; and that at No. St. 20 Nov., 1737, by letter from St. He d. 4 May, 1757.
- 50 iv. Noah Grant,⁴ b. at St. 18 Jan., 1705/06; joined the ch. with wife Rachel at No. St. 7 Mch., 1730, and 140 were members 27 Dec., 1732. He m. (2) 25 Jan., 1744/45, with Mrs. Hannah Minor. Capt. Noah Grant d. at St. 2 Mch., 1759.
- 51 v. Minor Grant,⁴ b. at St. 26 Aug., 1712; bp. S., 2 Nov., 1712.

11 Children of Nathaniel³ and Bethia (Warner) Grant.

- 52 i. Bethia Grant,⁴ b. at W. 17 Jan., 1693/1700; bp. at E. W., 25 Aug., 1700.
- 53 ii. Ruth Grant,⁴ b. at W. 26 Feb., 1702/03; bp. at E. W. "Febr or March 1703"; m. with s. Booth.
- 54 iii. Nathaniel Grant,⁴ b. at W., 18 Oct., 1705; settled at Ell. as early as 1734, and had three children die there before 1740.
- 55 iv. Benjamin Grant,⁴ b. at W., 8 July, 1708; m. 10 Feb., 1730/37, with Ann Wood of Euf., sister of 146 Daniel Wood, and wid. of Joseph Hunt of Somers (see *Hunt Geneal.*, p. 375). She was b. 16 Nov., 1713; d. 12 Nov., 1788. He rem. to Ell. with his father; was living there 1734, and prob. res. there till he rem. to Lyme, N. H., where he d. 17 Apl., 1795.
- 56 v. Esther Grant,⁴ b. in W., 31 Oct., 1710.
- 57 vi. Jonathan Grant,⁴ b. at W. 18 Aug., 1713; d. 10 Sept., 1713.
- 58 vii. Jonathan Grant,⁴ b. at W. abt. 1714; was of Ell., and a petitioner to be freed from taxes there 153 May, 1734; m. 9 July, 1741, with Mary Ladd of Tolland.
- 59 viii. ——— Grant,⁴ d. in Ell. — *Old Ch. Rec.*
- 60 ix. ——— Grant,⁴ d. in Ell. — *Old Ch. Rec.*
- 61 x. ——— Grant,⁴ d. in Ell. (*Old Ch. Rec.*); bn. in E. W., 4 Aug., 1724.
- 62 xi. Hannah Grant,⁴ b. in Ell. abt. 1721; m. 19 Oct., 1742, with Benjamin Brown, b. at W., 11 Aug., 1711, s. of Peter and Mary (Barber) Brown. She d. 25 Aug., 1759, "ae. perhaps 38 years," leaving seven children. He m. (3) 12 June, 1760, with wid. Mary Brown of West Hartford, by whom he had two children.

15 Children of Tahan³ and Hannah (Bissell) Grant.

- 63 i. Hannah Grant,⁴ birth not rec.; invent. of her father's est., dated 2 May, 1693, calls her three years old; m. at W., 8 Apl., 1712, with John Gaylord, prob. b. at W., 8 June, 1636, s. of John and Mary (Clark) Gaylord. He d. 26 June, 1722, leaving three children. She d. 29 Feb., 1703, in 76th year.
- 64 ii. Thomas Grant,⁴ b. at W., "1 Oct., 1692, O. S."; was known as "Thomas Grant, Jr."; m. 9 July, 1722, with Elizabeth Rockwell, b. at W., 16 Nov., 1695, dau. of Sam^l and Elizabeth (Gaylord) Rockwell. Capt. Thomas Grant res. in the north part of Wpg. He d. "18 Oct., 1769, N. S., ae. 77 yrs. and 6 days; he d. of a Wednesday about 5 o'clock in the morning." She d. 8 Nov., 1781, in 86th yr.

Thomas Grant

17 Children of Thomas³ and Sarah (Pinney) Grant.

- 65 i. Elena Grant,⁴ b. at W., 21 Oct., 1696.
- 66 ii. Sarah Grant,⁴ b. at W., 8 Jan., 1699/1700; m. at Groton, 1 Oct., 1729, with Joseph Gardiner; sett. at G., where she d., a wid., 17 Sept., 1734, ae. 55 years.
- 67 iii. Mary Grant,⁴ b. at W., 16 May, 1708; m. 7 Mch., 1737/38, with Samuel Denslow, b. W. 14 May, 1697 (s. of Sam^l). She d. 25 Feb., 1739/30, ae. 27 yrs., leaving a dau., Mary Denslow, b. 23 July, 1739.
- 68 iv. Jehiel Grant,⁴ b. at W., 25 June, 1705; m. 29 Feb., 1742/44, before the Rev. Mr. Tudor of W., with Abigail Phelps, as recorded in Litchfield; and the rec. of Torrington show that he was admin. of estate of his father, Thomas Grant, 6 Oct., 1739.
- 69 v. Thomas Grant,⁴ b. at W., 5 Oct., 1710; m. at Litchfield, 5 Dec., 1739, with Rachel Buell, b. 22 167 May, 1723, dau. of Capt. John Buell. Capt. Thomas Grant d. at Litchfield, 16 Aug., 1783, in 48d yr.

18 Children of Joseph³ and Mary (Warren) Grant.

- 70 i. Tahan Grant,⁴ b. at W., 25 Feb., 1702/3.
- 71 ii. Joseph Grant,⁴ b. at W., 29 June, 1706; d. 24 Dec., 1716.
- 72 iii. Mary Grant,⁴ b. at W., 6 Sept., 1710.
- 73 iv. Hannah Grant,⁴ b. at W., 1 Oct., 1716.

27 Children of Josiah³ and Sarah (Cooke) Grant.

- 74 i. Josiah Grant,⁴ b. at W., 23 Jan., 1710/11; m. by the Rev. Mr. Stoddard of Woodbury, 11 Dec., 1735, with Sarah Baker, who may have been bp. at Woodbury, Oct., 1715, dau. of John Baker. See *Cochren's History of Woodbury*, p. 502. The marriage was recorded in Litchfield, where he d. 15 Nov., 1789, ae. 79.

THE GRANT FAMILY.

309

- 75 ii. Sarah Grant,⁴ b. at W. 11 Mch., 1711/12; m. Jan., 1730/31, with Ellisha Peck, son of Paul and Leah (Merry) Peck; sett. in Litchfield. For children, see the *Peck Genealogy*, p. 370.
- 76 iii. Mary Grant,⁴ b. at W. 20 July, 1713. Trad. says: "She m. with David Allen, an uncle of the famous Ethan Allen."
- 77 iv. John Grant,⁴ b. at W. 17 May, 1715; grad. Yale Coll., 1741; ord. before Oct., 1744, pastor of the Presb. Ch. at Westfield, N. J., by the Presby. of N. Y. He d. 18 Sept., 1753, *ae.* 37. See Webster's *History of the Presbyterian Church in America*, p. 576.
- 78 v. Increase Grant,⁴ b. at W. 18 Feb., 1716/17; m. at Litchfield, 19 Feb., 1745/46, with Ann 179 Hosford. He d. in 1783.
- 79 vi. Elijah Grant,⁴ b. at W. 22 June, 1719; d. 13 Aug., 1784.
- 80 vii. Huldah Grant,⁴ b. at W. 25 May, 1721.
- 81 viii. Ebenezer Grant,⁴ b. at W. 2 Mch., 1723/4; m. at Litchfield, 18 Nov., 1747, with Martha 181 Hill. She d. at L., 20 May, 1784.
- 82 ix. Jerusha Grant,⁴ b. at W. 1 Jan., 1725/6; d. at Litchfield, 21 Nov., 1786.
- 83 x. Elijah Grant,⁴ b. at L. 28 Apl., 1728; m. by the "Rev. Mr. Woodbridge, Minister at Amity, 187 in New Haven," 10 Mch., 1755, with Mary Andrews; res. in L. till spring of 1761; then sett. in Norfolk, on land which he bought 26 Feb., and 10 Mch., 1761. He was selectman in Norfolk in 1774, and rep. the town in the Legislature, Oct., 1783, and May, 1788. They d. in Norfolk; he 7 Aug., 1798; she 11 Dec., 1821.
- 84 xi. Anne Grant,⁴ b. at L. 30 May, 1730. Trad. says: "She was engaged in marriage to a heartless wretch named Culver, who came to her father's house on a Saturday night and arranged for their publication, at church, the next day. She went to the meeting, expecting to hear it, and went home hopelessly insane; for it contained the name of another woman, with whom Culver married."

30 Children of Samuel⁴ and Theophyle (Bartlett) Grant.

- 85 i. Abigail Grant,⁵ b. at W. abt. 1719; m. abt. 1743, with Joseph Prentice, b. at Woodbury, 20 Jan., 1714/15, s. of Valentine and Abigail (Walker) Prentice. She had a portion of her father's est., 3 Dec., 1761, and they res. 1738 at Woodbury. For their five children see Cothren's *History of Woodbury*, p. 672.
- 86 ii. Samuel Grant,⁵ b. at W. 30 Nov., 1720; d. *s. p.* before the distr. of his father's est., 3 Dec., 1751.
- 87 iii. Azariah Grant,⁵ b. at E. W. abt. 1722; was app. one of the adm. of his father's est., May, 1751, and called the "eldest son" in the distribution, 3 Dec., 1751. He m. 6 July, 1749, with Abigail Beerman; sett. in the house which stood next north the late Maj. F. W. Grant's house in E. W.; where she d. 26 (var. 19) Feb., 1763. He m. (2) with Eunice —, and she d. 19 Feb., 1784. He m. (3) 25 Oct., 1880, with Mrs. Mary (Benton) White, b. 15 Sept., 1741, wid. of George White. He d. at E. W., 17 (var. 16) Apl., 1793, *ae.* 76 yrs. She d. at Winsted, 3 Dec., 1800, *ae.* 59 years.
- 88 iv. Aaron Grant,⁵ b. at E. W. 12 Dec., 1724; m. 30 May, 1751, with Mabel Easton; had a part of 201 father's estate, 3 Dec., 1751. They res. in E. W., on the opp. side of the way from his brother Azariah, and abt. midway betw. him and the Maj. F. W. Grant place. She d. there 7 (or, by the family record, 23) Oct., 1757. He m. (2) 22 Dec., 1757, with Theodosia (wid. of Ozias) Pitkin of Hfd. "God's Gift Bull, Daughter to Benedict Bull* and Sibella Bull, was born February 4th day, 1784/25."—*Milford Town Record*. She d. at E. W. 17 Feb., 1788 (though the *Ch. Rec.* says Mch., 1788). It is said that when she came to womanhood she thought the use of her name in its English form was irreverent, and asked a clergyman to give her a new name, and he gave her the classic form (Theodosia) which she used the rest of her life. He d. at E. W., 31 Jan., 1804, in 81st year.
- 89 v. Gideon Grant,⁵ b. at E. W. abt. 1726; was one of the admin. of father's estate, May, 1751; had a 212 share 3 Dec., 1761. He m. (1) about 1752, with his cousin, Mehtabel Bowers,⁴ dau. of — and Grace⁴ (Grant) Bowers. She d. 30 Feb., 1776. He m. (2) with Ruth —, who d. 28 Oct., 1819, *ae.* 90 yrs. He d. at Wapping, 13 Apl., 1831, *ae.* 94 yrs.; blind for many years.
- 90 vi. Abel Grant,⁵ b. at E. W. 12/23 Apl., 1730; had a share of his father's est., 3 Dec., 1751; m. (1) 26 220 May, 1754, with Elizabeth Loomis, both of W. She born W. 30 Dec., 1732, dau. of Moses and Elizabeth (Bidwell) Loomis; d. at E. W. 15 July, 1759, *ae.* 27 yrs. He m. (2) with Mary Wolcott, b. 9 Dec., 1738, dau. of John and Mary (Hawley) Wolcott. He d. at E. W. 28 May, 1782, *ae.* 33 yr. 1 mo. 5 d.
- 91 vii. Ozias Grant,⁵ b. at E. W. abt. 1733; had a share of his father's est., 3 Dec., 1753; m. about 1769 221 with Loras Strong, b. in W. 8 Feb., 1739, dau. of John and Hepzibah (Wolcott) Strong, gd.-dau. of John and Hannah (Trumbull) Strong, and of Gov. Roger and Sarah (Drake) Wolcott. They settled on the 500 acre tract which his father bo't of the town of Bolton, in the present town of Vernon, just south of the line of Ell., and d. B.; she 25 June, 1817; he 22 May, 1838, *ae.* 90.

* Benedict Bull went from Newport, R. I., to Milford. He m. 11 Dec., 1716, with Sibella Bryan, who was baptized at Milford, 26 May, 1695, "daughter of Sister Mrs. Martha Bryan." She joined the church at Milford, 1 May, 1720. They had children: (1) Sibella Bull, b. 24 Feb., 1719/20; bp. 3 May, 1720; (2 and 3) Jireh and Benjamin Bull, twins, b. 10 and bp. 16 Oct., 1721; and (4) Theodosia Bull of the text.

- 98 viii. **Alexander Grant**,⁶ b. —; had share of father's estate, 3 Dec., 1751.
 98 ix. **Elizabeth Grant**,⁶ b. —; had share of father's estate, 3 Dec., 1751; was res. at E. W., unmarried, Apl., 1755.

31 Children of Noah⁴ and Martha (Huntington) Grant.

- 94 i. **Noah Grant**,⁵ b. at Tolland, 12 July, 1718; chose his uncle, Ephraim Grant,⁴ as his guardian, 11 Nov., 1735; m. 5 Nov., 1745, with Susanna Delano, b. in Toll. 23 June, 1724, dau. of Jonathan and — Delano; res. in Tolland till about 1750, then removed to Coventry. Capt. Noah from the age of 9 (when his father d.) to that of 28, res. with his mother, then the wife of Lieut. Peter Buell, in Coventry. Nov. 5, 1746, he m. Susannah (dau. Jonathan) Delano of Tolland, a desc. from Philip De La Noye, who came to Plymouth, Mass., 1621, from Leyden, in Holland. Capt. N. rem., abt. 1750, to Coventry, and June, 1755 (with his bro. Solomon) joined the Exp. against Crown Point, in one of the two regiments under Gen. Lyman, and was (being then Lieut.) on scouting duty with Putnam and Rogers at Lake George from Oct. 29 to Nov. 3 of that year (see *Off. Rep't — signed by the three — Doc. Hist., N. Y.*, iv, 176-177). He served with great distinction; was promoted to a captaincy, and was killed while out with a scouting party from Ft. Wm. Henry (Lake George), 20 Sept., 1756. (Full and interesting details of his services will be found in *Marshall's Ancestry of Gen. Grant*, pp. 35-43.)
 95 ii. **Adoniram Grant**,⁵ b. at Toll. 27 Feb., 1721; put under guardianship of his uncle Ephraim Grant, 11 Nov., 1735; bought land in Coventry, 15 May, 1745; seems to have lived there as late as 1787.
 96 iii. **Solomon Grant**,⁵ b. at Toll. 29 Jan., 1728; did not m.; bo't land in Coventry, 28 Sept., 1745; settled there. He enlisted as a private abt. the 1st Sept., 1755, in the expedition against Crown Point, and was comms. Mch., 1756, 2d Lieut. of Capt. John Slap's Company, the 4th Co. of 3d regt., Capt. and Col. Nathan Whiting. He remained in Conn. to assist in recruiting till June, 1756, then marched with the company of Lieut. John Levens to join the main army on the Hudson River, and on the route they left six men, two of whom were sick, at Fort Massachusetts. On the 25th of June, 1756, he was sent, with thirteen men from Half Moon, to bring in those six men; and when abt. "eight miles from Half Moon," and "thirteen miles from Fort Massachusetts," on the Hoosack River, they were surprised and overpowered by Indians and all killed but five, viz., an Indian, who escaped and carried the news to Half Moon, Thomas Wilson of Killingly, Jonathan Eastman of Woodstock, and Zebadiah Colburn of Windham, who were taken prisoners and kept till the fall of 1757, when they returned to Conn., and Azariah Wills of Tolland, who was taken prisoner and kept till Nov., 1758, when he started for home, but died on the way. Josiah Reed of Conn. was one of the killed. Many accounts have been found, varying in date, place, and other facts. His will, dated 8 Sept., 1755, gave his real estate to his brother Noah Grant, for life, entailing it upon Noah's eldest son and his eldest heirs, male, forever. Of his personal estate he gave his sister, Martha Price, £100 old tenor; to his half-bros. and sisters, Benjamin Buel and Elias Buel, each £20 o. t.; Abigail Buel, £10 o. t.; Samuel Buel, £5 o. t., Hannah Kimball, £5 o. t., and to the Second Society in Coventry, £200 o. t., for the benefit of the school in said society, and made his brother, Adoniram Grant, residuary legatee. Invent. £884, 16, 7, dated 16 Mch., 1757.
 97 iv. **Martha Grant**,⁵ b. at Toll., 9 June, 1726; m. with a Price.

33 Children of Ephraim⁴ and Elizabeth (Cady) Grant.

- 98 i. **Grace Grant**,⁵ b. at Toll., 14 Jan., 1734.
 98 ii. **Ephraim Grant**,⁵ b. at Toll., 27 Apl., 1736; m. T., 13 Dec., 1748, with Mary West, b. there 17 Sept., 1732, dau. of the Hon. Zebulon and Mary (Delano) West; seems to have owned land in Coventry in 1764 and 1787. Did he m. (3d) at Stockbridge, Mass., 8 Aug., 1772, with Lois West?

33 Children of Ephraim⁴ and Esther (Ladd) Grant.

- 100 iii. **Eliza Grant**,⁵ b. at Toll., 25 June, 1748.
 101 iv. **Esther Grant**,⁵ b. at Toll., 5 Mch., 1750; m. there 14 Dec., 1765, with Samuel Cobb, b. T., 2 Aug., 1746, son of Samuel and Mary (Hinckley) Cobb. Her son, Samuel Cobb,⁶ was b. T., 30 Jan., 1771, and she d. soon after.
 102 v. **Elisha Grant**,⁵ b. Toll., 24 Mch., 1752; m. 9 June, 1774, with Mary West of Stockbridge, Mass.
 103 vi. **Eunice Grant**,⁵ b. at Toll., 5 Apl., 1754.
 104 vii. **Ebenezer Grant**,⁵ b. at Toll., 2 Aug., 1756; m. 23 Apl., 1773, with Phebe Edgerton, who d. 248 29 Sept., 1780. He m. (2d) 29 Jan., 1782, with Juliana Pearce, who d. 17 Dec., 1783; he m. (3d) 23 Dec., 1784, with Edna Lathrop, b. at Toll., 15 Feb., 1763, dau. of Hope and Hannah (Hubbard) Lathrop. He was a soldier of the Revolution, enlisting upon the first alarm.

35 Children of David⁴ and Elizabeth (Chapman) Grant.

- 105 i. **Elijah Grant**,⁵ b. at W., 8 May, 1729; d. 14 Aug., 1749.
 ii. **David Grant**,⁵ b. at W., 8 June, 1734; drowned in the Winton's mill-pond, 14 or 15 June, 1748.
 106 iii. **Ashbel Grant**,⁵ b. at W., 30 Aug., 1737; m. 29 Mch., 1764, with Elizabeth Chapman, b. 28 255 Sept., 1744, dau. of Henry and Mary (Dibble) Chapman. He d. 29 June, 1774. Wid. Elizabeth Grant d. W., 20 Sept., 1807, m. 63 years.

THE GRANT FAMILY.

311

36 Children of Ebenezer⁴ and Ann (Ellsworth) Grant.

- 107 i. Ann Grant,⁵ b. at W. 18 Nov, 1789; d. 21 Oct., 1747.
 108 ii. Eunice Grant,⁵ b. at W., 21 Oct., 1741; d. 28 Oct., 1747.
 109 iii. Ebenezer Grant,⁵ b. at W., 24 Apl., 1744; d. 4 Dec., 1747.
 110 iv. Roswell Grant,⁵ b. at W. 9 Mch., 1745/46; grad. at Yale Coll. 1765; m. — 1783, with Fluvia Wolcott, b. in W. 5 Jan., 1754, dau. Gen. Erastus and Jerusha (Wolcott) Wolcott. She d. at E.W., 23 May, 1827, a. 73. Col. Roswell Grant d. of old age, 31 Dec., 1834, a. 89.

[His early education was received at Mr. Nath'l Williams's School, at Tolland; afterwards he prepared for college with Rev. Mr. Perry, pastor at E. W. Immediately after leaving college, he became a partner in his father's extensive business, and, like him, a man of public cares and offices. He was clerk and treas. of the Eccl. Soc., and prob. an officer in the militia. It is quite probable that he commanded the *Connecticut*, in the affair on Lake Champlain, in 1776 (see *Conn. Record*, 294); he enl. in the Continental service, joining the camp 3 July, 1778, and 30 Dec. same yr. was app. capt.; enl. again 7 July, 1780, and disch. 9 Dec., 1780; was one of the commissaries of a Brigade of the Continental Army app. by Conn. Leg., Oct., 1780, for which he rec'd a pension. After the war he served as paymaster and Judge Advocate, and 28 May, 1794, he was app. Lieut.-Col. of 19th Conn. Mli. Reg., and was Captain of a Co. of Volunteers, 22 Oct., 1812. Much of his service during the Revol. was done at home, in the execution of responsible duties which were entrusted to him by the public authority. In 1799 and 1800 he was U. S. Collector for the 5th Collect. Dist. of Conn., and for many years a Justice of the Peace, succeeding his father-in-law, Judge Erastus Wolcott, prob. about 1794/5; also, a memb. of Conn. Assembly 1797 and 1811. He res. and d. in his father's old mansion, respected by all. We append a copy of a letter written by him to his father, while a student in college:

"Honored Sr.

Mr. Lyman gave me your Present the last week for which im extremely thankful to you for; & hope and praye to Retain with Gratitude the solemn warnings & pious injunctions therein laid Down, as knowing they come from one who always is consulting my Interest and aiming at my good. Thanked be Heaven that ive such kind Parents to take Care of me, and take me by the hand & lead me through the various vicissitudes and Changes we all meet with here while in this transitory & probationary State; & lead me in virtue's Paths & fix me in the Road both for this & a future Life, & as it were, say, follow my Direction, & Everlasting peace will be your happy Lot when you Quit and bid adieu to these trifling Scenes.

"Am sensible my Continuance at my Alma Mater is but short; the Rotation of a few Months will finish the short four years, which have glided so imperceptibly, & will fix me in an untried State, if alive,—can't but Reflect often upon my Departing from this delightful seat where I received my Education, where I enjoyed the best advantages & most peculiar Privileges a Rational Being can Desire, & that now it stands me in hand to improve every Moment to the best Purpose; now is the only time to lay a stable foundation for future usefulness, for being an Honor to the Place of my Education, a Comfort to my Parents & serviceable to my Friends, at the completion of my Residence at the seat of the Muses. Should be very glad of a Cheese if it co'd be conveniently sent me, as our Commons are poor. Shall not want that Cherry you Reserved for me before vacancy, as all the Scholars have unanimously agreed not to Drink any foreign spiritous Liquors any more, a Scheme proposed by Mr. Woodhull & seconded by the other Tutors & the scholars in succession; there was no Compulsion, but all a voluntary Act. Sho'd be very glad for some more Money, as my former Supply is almost exhausted; have been sorely afflicted with a whitton on my Thumb the week Past, & the Pain still increases so that I take no Quiet Day nor Night; my Duty to my Honoured Mamms & love to Sister concludes all that's Desired by

Yale College,
28th Nov., 1764.

Your obedient Son,

ROSWELL GRANT.

P. S.—Ellsworth sent me a Letter this Day, & says he has entered the Jerseys and likes it much Better than here. [Oliver Ellsworth, afterwards Chief-Justice, see p. 218.—H. R. S.] R. Gr.

To Capt. Eben^r Grant.

Favor
Mr Pease; Windsor.

- 111 v. Ann Grant,⁵ b. at W., 6 May, 1748; m. 6 Dec., 1775, with Rev. John Marsh, pastor of 1st ch. of Wethersfield, where they d.; he 13 Sept., 1831, a. 70; she 14 Nov., 1883, a. 90. [Miss "Nancy," as she was called, was educated in Boston with John Hancock's daughters. We find a bill for her board and schooling:

Boston, 26 Sept., 1787.

Miss Grant to Janette Day:

3 months schooling	6 -
Entrance Money	2 - 5
110 skains silk 3/4	19 - 5
a Frame	1 -
61 yds silver gold 3/	9 - 3
a skain Floss	- 10
19 yds Gold Flatt	2 - 17
	£41 - 0 - 0

In 1760 Anna Grant attended boarding school at "Mrs. Mary Longwell's," who was paid 30 shillings "to teach y^e art of wax work." Meantime, Miss Grant bought of Anne and Elizabeth Cuming finery to the amount of £23, 8 sh. This bill included two "Breast flowers, 1 pr. Silk Shoes, 1 pr. kid gloves, 1 Silver girdle, 1 Blou Hat, Beeds, Earrings," etc. Add to this bill £13, 12 sh. for "Boarding 17 weeks," and we learn what it cost to give the Rev. Mr. Marsh's wife a solid education.—*R. T. Sperry.* *Children:*

1. *Ebenezer Grant*, b. in Wethersfield, 2 Feb., 1777; d. 16 Nov., 1878.
2. *Ann*, b. 17 Nov., 1778; d. 2 Dec., 1857.
3. *Mary*, b. 29 May, 1782; m. William Watson, 18 Dec., 1806, and d. 24 Dec., 1869.
4. *Abigail*, b. 24 May, 1784; d. 20 Feb., 1869.
5. *Lydia*, b. 28 Feb., 1786; d. 19 Oct., 1880.
6. *John*, b. 2 Apr., 1788; m. Frances Fowler Tallmadge, 5 Oct., 1824; d. 4 Aug., 1868.
7. *David*, b. 8 Jan., 1791; d. 23 Feb., 1794.

R. T. S.

119 vi. *Eunice Grant*,⁵ b. at W., 27 Feb., 1782; d. 8 Feb., 1784.

37 Children of John⁴ and Mary (Chapman) Grant.

- 113 i. *Elizabeth Grant*,⁵ b. at W., 1 Dec., 1717; m. W., 20 Apr., 1755 (as 2d wife), with Nathaniel Strong, both of W.; sett. and d. at E. W.; he 5 Dec., 1795, in 84th year; she 21 Apr., 1801, *æ.* 74. *Child:* Nathaniel Strong, b. 13 Feb., 1756.
- 114 ii. *John Grant*,⁵ b. at W., 1 Jan., 1720/21; d. at E. W., 12 Dec., 1802, "æ. 80 years"; really nearly 82; left no children, and has been thought a bachelor, but prob. had a wife, who died at Wp., 4 Apr., 1798, acc. to sexton's record.
- 115 iii. *Matthew Grant*,⁵ b. at W., 27 June, 1723; m. 2 Feb., 1742, with Hannah Birge, b. in W. in 1724 (dau. of Cornelius and Sarah (Loomis) Birge. Capt. Matthew Grant d. 28 June, 1800.
- 116 iv. *Edward Chapman Grant*,⁵ b. at W., 13 Jan., 1725/8; m. 4 Apr., 1764, with Hannah Foster, b. at W., 4 Oct., 1730, dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth (Moore) Foster; commis. 3 May, 1764, Ens. of the Wp. train-band in W. He d. 30 Oct., 1811, "æ. 85."
- 117 v. *Mary Grant*,⁵ b. at W., 20 Sept., 1728; m. with Peletiah Birge, b. at W., 8 Sept., 1730, son of Jeremiah and Mary (Griswold) Birge. They d. in W.; she 29 Nov., 1814, *æ.* 80; he 29 Nov., 1815, *æ.* 79.
- 118 vi. *Hannah Grant*,⁵ b. at W., 7 Feb., 1730/31; named in her father's will, 18 Apr., 1762. A Hannah Grant d. at E. W., 19 Dec., 1763.

40 Children of Daniel⁴ and Sarah (Burt) Grant.

- 119 i. *Daniel Grant*,⁵ b. at W., 23 Jan., 1728-29; may have been that "Ensign Daniel Grant" who 276 dwelt in Torrington in 1769.

45 Children of William⁴ and Sarah (Moore) Grant.

- 120 i. *Bathsheba Grant*,⁵ b. at Windsor, 20 Oct., 1728.
- 121 ii. *Matthew Grant*,⁵ b. at W., 8 Feb., 1730; m. (then of Torrington) 18 Nov., 1762, with Phoebe Foster of Wallingford. She owned the Cov't at Torr., 18 Jan., 1764, and d. there (wife of Lieut. Matthew), 7 Nov., 1777. Capt. Matthew Grant d. T., 14 Jan., 1794, *æ.* 64 years.
- 122 iii. *Zerviah Grant*,⁵ b. at W., 13 Nov., 1731; m. at Torr., 26 Oct., 1762, with Amos Wilson. She d. at T. 3 May, 1778; had six children. Capt. Amos Wilson m. (2) 19 Aug., 1777, with Damaris Bailey, who d. 23 Jan., 1793.
- 123 iv. *Sarah Grant*,⁵ b. at W., 8 June, 1735; m. 28 July, 1767, with Abner Loomis, b. at W. 28 Nov., 1727. They made a confession 9 Oct., 1767, and owned the Cov't in Torrington, 28 Oct., 1767; she d. T., 19 May, 1784. For her seven children, see the *Loomis Genealogy*, p. 68, and Orcutt's *History of Torrington*, p. 732.
- 124 v. *Tryphena Grant*,⁵ b. at W., 16 Jan., 1737-38. *History of Torrington*, p. 703, says she m. with Seymour Bradley, but on page 656 it shows that Seymour Bradley m. 30 May, 1791, with Tryphena Grant North, who was young enough to have been the daughter of Tryphena Grant.
- 125 vi. *William Grant*,⁵ b. at Torrington, 23 Nov., 1741; m. 18 Nov., 1782, with Lois Foster of Wallingford, sister of his brother Matthew Grant's wife, who m. at the same time. They sett. at T., and she d. there 25 Oct., 1777. He d. at Vernon, N. Y., Sept., 1817, *æ.* 76.
- 126 vii. *Daniel Grant*,⁵ b. at Torrington, 28 Dec., 1743; unm'd; res. on father's homestead; d. in 1787. "It is probable that there have been but few men in this town who have possessed greater financial ability than this man, and very likely but few who possessed such ability ever used it to more honor to themselves and the town. He was a man of decided character and resolution, and yet to all appearance was governed by a decided sense of justice and right, and beyond that he could not be moved. He and his brother Matthew, living in the same house, had some differences of judgment, and the result was that all friendly communication ceased between them; they did not speak to each other. There were no words; no perpetual disturbance; each thought the other wrong, and there the matter ended. Daniel was tax collector; he would put his brother's tax bill through the key-hole in the door into Matthew's room, and Matthew would return the money by the same express."

THE GRANT FAMILY.

818

"In his last will he gave to the town a farm in New Hartford for the benefit of schools, and this remains yet as the Daniel Grant fund." See *History of Torrington*, p. 464.

- 127 vii. Marana Grant,⁵ b. at Torrington, 1 June, 1745; m. T., 27 Aug., 1767, with Joseph Blake of T.; had six children b. there.

47 Children of Josiah⁴ and Grace (Prentice) Grant.

- 128 i. Rebecca Grant,⁵ b. at Stonington, 20 June, 1723; bp. at No. Stonington, 29 July, 1733; m. at No. St., 24 Apl., 1740, with Nathaniel Hewett.
 129 ii. John Grant,⁵ b. at St., 4 Mch., 1725-26; bp. at No. St., 29 July, 1733; d. 18 Nov., 1739.
 130 iii. Lucy Grant,⁵ b. at St., 12 Dec., 1728; d. yg.
 131 iv. Lucy Grant,⁵ (twin), b. at St., 9 May, 1732; bp. at No. St., 29 July, 1733; m. N. S., 9 Nov., 1750, with Caleb Green of Westerly, R. I.
 132 v. Sarah Grant⁵ (twin), b. at Stonington, 9 May, 1732; bp. at North Stonington, 29 July, 1733; d. 20 May, 1737.

49 Children of Oliver⁴ and Bridget (Minor) Grant.

- 133 i. Bridget Grant,⁵ b. at Stonington, 26 June, 1727; bp. there 13 Aug., 1727.
 134 ii. Oliver Grant,⁵ b. at S., ———, 1729; bp. 19 Oct., 1729; m. S., 23 May, 1740, with Borodel Billings, dau. of Ebenezer and Phebe (Denison) Billings, gd.-dau. of Ebenezer and Anna (Comstock) Billings, and of John and Phebe (Lay) Denison, and gt.-gd.-dau. of William and Mary (——) Billings, and of the celebrated Indian fighter, Capt. George Denison and his second wife, Anna Borodel. He d. about 1800.

133 Children of Oliver⁴ and Silence (Williams) Grant.

- 135 iii. Silence Grant,⁵ b. at S., 31 Jan., 1731; bp. S., 4 Apl. (by another rec. 23 May), 1731.
 136 iv. Joshua Grant,⁵ b. at S., 30 Jan., 1733/33; bp. at N. S., 4 Feb., 1732/33; m. 15 Nov., 1753, with Sarah Breed, who d. 9 July, 1811, in 77th yr. He d. at N. S., 16 May, 1783, in 56th yr.
 137 v. Eunice Grant,⁵ b. at S., 23 Feb., 1734/35; bp. there 11 May, 1735; m. at N. S., 29 May, 1755, with Collins York.
 138 vi. Mary Grant,⁵ b. at S., 9 July, 1737; bp. at N. S., 28 Aug., 1737.
 139 vii. Sarah Grant,⁵ b. at S., 24 Sept., 1739; m. at N. S., 25 Dec., 1760, with William Walworth of Groton.

50 Children of Noah⁴ and Rachel (——) Grant.

- 140 i. Noah Grant,⁵ b. at Stonington 9 Oct., 1730; d. young.

50 Children of Noah⁴ and Hannah (Minor) Grant.

- 141 ii. Rachel Grant,⁵ b. at St. 2 Nov., 1745; m. at No. St. 6 Dec., 1770, with Joseph Worden. See *Worden Geneal.*, p. 158.
 142 iii. Noah Grant,⁵ b. at St. 28 Jan., 1747; bp. at No. St. 7 July, 1764; m. there 11 Aug., 1771, with Mary Palmer of Stonington.
 143 iv. Josiah Grant,⁵ b. at St. 27 Mch., 1749; bp. at No. St. 7 July, 1764; m. 30 Aug., 1770, with Sarah Minor, who d. 26 Dec., 1790; m. (2) 8 Feb., 1784, with Molly Williams.
 144 v. John Grant,⁵ b. at St. 23 Mch., 1751; bp. "at home" in No. St. 22 Apl., 1763; was probably then sick, and d. soon after.
 145 vi. John Grant,⁵ b. at St. abt. 1754; bp. at No. Stonington 7 July, 1754.

55 Children of Benjamin⁴ and Anna (Wood) Grant.

- 146 i. Benjamin Grant,⁵ b. at W. 9 Dec., 1737; d. in army of small-pox, 20 May, 1770; prob. left son, Benjamin Grant, but the proof is not positive.
 147 ii. Anne Grant,⁵ b. at W. 8 May, 1740; d. 13 July, 1755.
 148 iii. Deliverance Grant,⁵ b. at W. (now Ell.) 17 May, 1743; m. W. 7 Dec., 1762, with Dr. Samuel Cary, b. at Windham, 23 June, 1734, s. of John and Hannah (Thurston) Cary. "He grad. Yale Coll. 1755; studied medicine; sett. first in E. W. and prac. med. until 1759, when he rem. to Lyme, N. H., where he d. 1784; she d. 25 May, 1810; had 10 ch. (see Weaver's *Windham Geneals.*)
 149 iv. Peters Grant,⁵ b. at W. (now Ell.) 27 July, 1748; m. with Ann ———; he d. in Apl., 1813.
 150 v. Dorcas Grant,⁵ b. W. (now Ell.) 18 Mch., 1749; m. with Col. Ebenezer Green of Lyme, N.H.
 151 vi. Miriam Grant,⁵ b. W. (now Ell.) 9 June, 1752; m. at No. Bolton (now Vernon) 26 Nov., 1772, with Samuel Root, b. 1 Jan., 1751, s. of Asahel and Mehitabel (Warner) Root; he d. 7 Aug., 1822; she d. at Kent 14 Feb., 1845; had 2 daus., one of wh. was the mother of the venerable genealogist, Dr. Alvan Talcott of Guilford.
 152 vii. Esther Grant,⁵ b. at W. (now Ell.) 25 Sept., 1754; m. with Timothy Bartholomew; sett. in Thetford, Vt., where she d. 29 June, 1824; had 7 ch.

VOL. II.—40

"It is not well to give to the same a name as that in the history of the family of the same name." The history of the family of the same name is given in the history of the family of the same name.

47. Children of Jonathan and Grace (Purcell) Grant

- 128 i. Rebecca Grant, b. at Hingham, 10 Dec. 1710; sp. at Hingham, 10 Feb. 1730, to Mr. W. A. Grant, with whom she lived.
- 129 ii. John Grant, b. at Hingham, 10 Dec. 1710; sp. at Hingham, 10 Feb. 1730, to Mr. W. A. Grant, with whom she lived.
- 130 iii. Lucy Grant, b. at Hingham, 10 Dec. 1710; sp. at Hingham, 10 Feb. 1730, to Mr. W. A. Grant, with whom she lived.
- 131 iv. Mary Grant, b. at Hingham, 10 Dec. 1710; sp. at Hingham, 10 Feb. 1730, to Mr. W. A. Grant, with whom she lived.
- 132 v. Sarah Grant, b. at Hingham, 10 Dec. 1710; sp. at Hingham, 10 Feb. 1730, to Mr. W. A. Grant, with whom she lived.

48. Children of Oliver and Bridget (Hewes) Grant

- 133 i. Bridget Grant, b. at Hingham, 10 Dec. 1710; sp. at Hingham, 10 Feb. 1730, to Mr. W. A. Grant, with whom she lived.
- 134 ii. Oliver Grant, b. at Hingham, 10 Dec. 1710; sp. at Hingham, 10 Feb. 1730, to Mr. W. A. Grant, with whom she lived.
- 135 iii. John Grant, b. at Hingham, 10 Dec. 1710; sp. at Hingham, 10 Feb. 1730, to Mr. W. A. Grant, with whom she lived.
- 136 iv. Mary Grant, b. at Hingham, 10 Dec. 1710; sp. at Hingham, 10 Feb. 1730, to Mr. W. A. Grant, with whom she lived.
- 137 v. Sarah Grant, b. at Hingham, 10 Dec. 1710; sp. at Hingham, 10 Feb. 1730, to Mr. W. A. Grant, with whom she lived.

49. Children of Oliver and Grace (Purcell) Grant

- 138 i. Bridget Grant, b. at Hingham, 10 Dec. 1710; sp. at Hingham, 10 Feb. 1730, to Mr. W. A. Grant, with whom she lived.
- 139 ii. John Grant, b. at Hingham, 10 Dec. 1710; sp. at Hingham, 10 Feb. 1730, to Mr. W. A. Grant, with whom she lived.
- 140 iii. Mary Grant, b. at Hingham, 10 Dec. 1710; sp. at Hingham, 10 Feb. 1730, to Mr. W. A. Grant, with whom she lived.
- 141 iv. Sarah Grant, b. at Hingham, 10 Dec. 1710; sp. at Hingham, 10 Feb. 1730, to Mr. W. A. Grant, with whom she lived.
- 142 v. Oliver Grant, b. at Hingham, 10 Dec. 1710; sp. at Hingham, 10 Feb. 1730, to Mr. W. A. Grant, with whom she lived.

50. Children of North and Rachel (Hewes) Grant

- 143 i. North Grant, b. at Hingham, 10 Dec. 1710; sp. at Hingham, 10 Feb. 1730, to Mr. W. A. Grant, with whom she lived.

51. Children of North and Hannah (Hewes) Grant

- 144 i. Rachel Grant, b. at Hingham, 10 Dec. 1710; sp. at Hingham, 10 Feb. 1730, to Mr. W. A. Grant, with whom she lived.
- 145 ii. John Grant, b. at Hingham, 10 Dec. 1710; sp. at Hingham, 10 Feb. 1730, to Mr. W. A. Grant, with whom she lived.
- 146 iii. Mary Grant, b. at Hingham, 10 Dec. 1710; sp. at Hingham, 10 Feb. 1730, to Mr. W. A. Grant, with whom she lived.
- 147 iv. Sarah Grant, b. at Hingham, 10 Dec. 1710; sp. at Hingham, 10 Feb. 1730, to Mr. W. A. Grant, with whom she lived.
- 148 v. Oliver Grant, b. at Hingham, 10 Dec. 1710; sp. at Hingham, 10 Feb. 1730, to Mr. W. A. Grant, with whom she lived.

52. Children of Benjamin and Anna (Hewes) Grant

- 149 i. Benjamin Grant, b. at Hingham, 10 Dec. 1710; sp. at Hingham, 10 Feb. 1730, to Mr. W. A. Grant, with whom she lived.
- 150 ii. Anna Grant, b. at Hingham, 10 Dec. 1710; sp. at Hingham, 10 Feb. 1730, to Mr. W. A. Grant, with whom she lived.
- 151 iii. John Grant, b. at Hingham, 10 Dec. 1710; sp. at Hingham, 10 Feb. 1730, to Mr. W. A. Grant, with whom she lived.
- 152 iv. Mary Grant, b. at Hingham, 10 Dec. 1710; sp. at Hingham, 10 Feb. 1730, to Mr. W. A. Grant, with whom she lived.
- 153 v. Sarah Grant, b. at Hingham, 10 Dec. 1710; sp. at Hingham, 10 Feb. 1730, to Mr. W. A. Grant, with whom she lived.

53. Children of Benjamin and Anna (Hewes) Grant

- 154 i. Benjamin Grant, b. at Hingham, 10 Dec. 1710; sp. at Hingham, 10 Feb. 1730, to Mr. W. A. Grant, with whom she lived.
- 155 ii. Anna Grant, b. at Hingham, 10 Dec. 1710; sp. at Hingham, 10 Feb. 1730, to Mr. W. A. Grant, with whom she lived.
- 156 iii. John Grant, b. at Hingham, 10 Dec. 1710; sp. at Hingham, 10 Feb. 1730, to Mr. W. A. Grant, with whom she lived.
- 157 iv. Mary Grant, b. at Hingham, 10 Dec. 1710; sp. at Hingham, 10 Feb. 1730, to Mr. W. A. Grant, with whom she lived.
- 158 v. Sarah Grant, b. at Hingham, 10 Dec. 1710; sp. at Hingham, 10 Feb. 1730, to Mr. W. A. Grant, with whom she lived.

58 Children of Jonathan⁴ and Mary (Ladd) Grant.

- 153 i. Mary Grant,⁵ b. at W. (now Ell.), 23 June, 1743; d. at Ell., 27 May, 1811.
- 154 ii. Susanna Grant,⁵ b. at W. (now Ell.), 5 Sept., 1744.
- 155 iii. Phebe Grant,⁵ b. at W. (now Ell.), 15 Mch., 1747; d. at Ell., 7 Apl., 1838.
- 156 iv. Rhoda Grant,⁵ b. at W. (now Ell.), 12 Apl., 1749; m. with ——— Goodale.
- 157 v. Keturah Grant,⁵ b. at W. (now Ell.), 2 Jan., 1752; d. at Ell., 9 Mch., 1820.
- 158 vi. Prudence Grant,⁵ b. at W. (now Ell.), 15 Sept., 1754.
- 159 vii. Grace Grant,⁵ b. at W. (now Ell.), 27 Sept., 1756; m. 1 Oct., 1778, with Asahel Green, b. E. W., 19 June, 1753, s. of Barzillai and Eunice (Bisell) Green. They d. at E. W., — he, 1 Sept., 1828, a. 85 yrs.; she, 9 Feb., 1849, a. 92 yrs.; seven children.
- 160 viii. Ann Grant,⁵ b. at W. (now Ell.), abt. 1759; m. with ——— Gustin.
- 161 ix. Rachel Grant,⁵ b. at W. (now Ell.), 20 June, 1762; m. with [? Rufus] Crane.

64 Children of Thomas⁴ and Elizabeth (Rockwell) Grant.

- 162 i. Elizabeth Grant,⁵ b. at W., 8 June, 1734; d. 9 Jan., 1794/25, a. 7 mos.
- 163 ii. Samuel Rockwell Grant,⁵ b. at W., 30 June, 1736; m. with Mabel Loomis. They d. at 322 Wp.; he 17 Apl., 1796; she 26 July, 1803.
- 164 iii. William Grant,⁵ b. at W., 24 Apl., 1738. *Town Rec.* erroneously says 1727; d. unmarried, at E. W., 18 Sept., 1804, in 77th year.
- 165 iv. Elizabeth Grant,⁵ b. at W., 15 Nov., 1734; m. (as 2d wife) 30 Dec., 1772, with Col. Isaac Lee, Esq., of New Britain, where she d. of small-pox, 17 May, 1782, "in the 52d Year of her Age, at about 2 o'Clock in the Morning, greatly lamented by her Consort and all her Acquaintance." Andrews' *History of the First Church in New Britain*, pp. 144-5 and 183.
- 166 v. Isaac Grant,⁵ b. at W., 20 Oct., 1734; m. Nov., 1780, with Hannah Treadway (wid. of Timothy) 329 Skinner, b. in Colchester, dau. of James and Sarah (Munn) Treadway. They d. at E. W.; he 20 Sept., 1816, a. 82; she 4 Sept., 1837, a. 80.

69 Children of Thomas⁴ and Rachel (Buel) Grant.

- 167 i. Friend Grant,⁵ b. at Litchfield, 19 Sept., 1740; grad. Yale Coll., 1761; d. 1764.
- 168 ii. Sarah Grant,⁵ b. at L., 7 Aug., 1745.
- 169 iii. Rachel Grant,⁵ b. at L., 26 Feb., 1747/48.
- 170 iv. Ann Grant,⁵ b. at Litchfield; birth record not found; name is given on the authority of the Hon. George C. Woodruff.
- 171 v. Thomas Grant,⁵ b. at Litchfield, 26 Mch., 1754.

74 Children of Josiah⁴ and Sarah (Baker) Grant.

- 172 i. Jerusha Grant,⁵ b. at Litchfield, 1 Jan., 1736/37.
- 173 ii. John Grant,⁵ b. at Litchfield, 23 Apl., 1738.
- 174 iii. Sip [Scipio?] Grant,⁵ a son, b. at Litchfield, 24 Nov., 1739.
- 175 iv. Jesse Grant,⁵ b. at Litchfield, 10 Dec., 1742; m. 1 Jan., 1767, with Anne Lewis; commie. 2d 330 Lieut. at the Oct. sess. of the Conn. Legislature, in 1776, in Col. Webb's regiment; was capt. and held pris. in N. Y. city till exchanged 17 Dec., 1780.
- 176 v. David Grant,⁵ b. at Litchfield, 4 Sept., 1744.
- 177 vi. Rhoda Grant,⁵ b. at Litchfield, 13 June, 1746; m. there 19 Jan., 1773, with Zebulon Taylor.
- 178 vii. Asenath Grant,⁵ b. at Litchfield, 1 Nov., 1749.

78 Children of Increase⁴ and Ann (Hosford) Grant.

- 179 i. Ambrose Grant,⁵ b. at Litchfield, 14 Sept., 1737; m. 20 Nov., 1771, with Hannah Mason. 335 They d. there; he 1816, a. 79 years; she 1832, a. 87.
- 180 ii. Charles Grant,⁵ b. at Litchfield 14 July, 1749; m. 25 Jan., 1776, with Dinah Beach. 342

82 Children of Ebenezer⁴ and Martha (Ellis) Grant.

- 181 i. Sarah Grant,⁵ b. at Litchfield 24 Oct., 1748.
- 182 ii. Martha Grant,⁵ b. at Litchfield 4 May, 1751.
- 183 iii. Lydia Grant,⁵ b. at Litchfield 18 Sept., 1753.
- 184 iv. Elihu Grant,⁵ b. at Litchfield 11 Oct., 1758.
- 185 v. Isaac Grant,⁵ b. at Litchfield 3 Apl., 1760; m. with Hannah Tracy, who d. 30 Oct., 1841. He 346 d. 9 Nov., 1841.
- 186 vi. Huldah Grant,⁵ b. at Litchfield 19 Mch., 1763; d. there 8 Sept., 1764.

- 314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400
401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500
501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
510
511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572
573
574
575
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
600
601
602
603
604
605
606
607
608
609
610
611
612
613
614
615
616
617
618
619
620
621
622
623
624
625
626
627
628
629
630
631
632
633
634
635
636
637
638
639
640
641
642
643
644
645
646
647
648
649
650
651
652
653
654
655
656
657
658
659
660
661
662
663
664
665
666
667
668
669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
690
691
692
693
694
695
696
697
698
699
700
701
702
703
704
705
706
707
708
709
710
711
712
713
714
715
716
717
718
719
720
721
722
723
724
725
726
727
728
729
730
731
732
733
734
735
736
737
738
739
740
741
742
743
744
745
746
747
748
749
750
751
752
753
754
755
756
757
758
759
760
761
762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
779
780
781
782
783
784
785
786
787
788
789
790
791
792
793
794
795
796
797
798
799
800
801
802
803
804
805
806
807
808
809
810
811
812
813
814
815
816
817
818
819
820
821
822
823
824
825
826
827
828
829
830
831
832
833
834
835
836
837
838
839
840
841
842
843
844
845
846
847
848
849
850
851
852
853
854
855
856
857
858
859
860
861
862
863
864
865
866
867
868
869
870
871
872
873
874
875
876
877
878
879
880
881
882
883
884
885
886
887
888
889
890
891
892
893
894
895
896
897
898
899
900
901
902
903
904
905
906
907
908
909
910
911
912
913
914
915
916
917
918
919
920
921
922
923
924
925
926
927
928
929
930
931
932
933
934
935
936
937
938
939
940
941
942
943
944
945
946
947
948
949
950
951
952
953
954
955
956
957
958
959
960
961
962
963
964
965
966
967
968
969
970
971
972
973
974
975
976
977
978
979
980
981
982
983
984
985
986
987
988
989
990
991
992
993
994
995
996
997
998
999
1000

THE GRANT FAMILY.

815

83 Children of Elijah⁴ and Mary (Andrews) Grant.

- 187 I. **Joel Grant**,⁵ b. at Litchfield, 21 Feb., 1750; m. 3 Jan., 1783, with **Zilpah Cowles**, b. at Torrington, 7 June, 1753; dau. of Samuel and Sibilla (North) Cowles; sett. in Norfolk, where he was instantly killed by the fall of a well-sweep in the memorable storm, 16 Mch., 1796. She m. (2) with Joseph Hull of Norfolk, and d. 18 Aug., 1824, a. 62 years.
- 188 II. **Lois Grant**,⁵ b. at Litchfield, 5 Nov., 1757; m. at Norfolk, Jan., 1795, with Chauncey Hills, who was bp. at Torrington, 17 Feb., 1754, son of Beriah and Mary — Hills; res. on his father's homestead in Winchester, near the line of Torrington, till 1803; then rem. to Litchfield, N. Y., where they d. a. p.
- 189 III. **Roswell Grant**,⁵ b. 18 Aug., 1762, prob. at Norfolk (recorded at Litchfield); m. with Anna Coy 359 of Norfolk, b. abt. 1780 at Stonington (one of sixteen ch.). She bp. at Norfolk 19 Jan., 1800; d. there in Mch., 1810, a. 50 yrs. He m. (2) at Norfolk, 16 May, 1811, with Elizabeth Robbins, b. there 8 Jan., 1770, dau. of Rev. Ammi Ruhama and Elizabeth (Le Baron) Robbins, and formerly the wife of Grove Lawrence, with whom she m. 31 Dec., 1789. She d. at Norfolk, 6 Oct., 1815, a. 45 years. In 1813 he rem. to Winchester Center, and d. there, — his son's house, Sage W. Grant, — 7 July, 1837, a. nearly 75 years.
- When seventeen years old he enlisted in the service of the country, took the camp fever, which left him with one leg disabled for several years, during which he worked as a tailor; but, on recovering, he began farming and continued it through life. He spent many years in the service of the late Solomon Rockwell of Winsted, taking the entire charge of his farm, and managing it as faithfully as if working for himself. He was so much troubled with asthma for many years that he could not sleep in a bed, but took his rest in a chair, and often spent much of the night in labor. While a little eccentric, he was entirely honest and a great lover of justice, but inclined to punish his own faults with great severity. One night he failed to fasten the barn door properly, and the next night he fastened it open and spent the cold winter night sitting in the open door. He once walked to Litchfield, fourteen miles, and, to favor a neighbor, undertook to deliver a letter there; but, on his return, when four miles from home, found the letter still in his pocket, and, to punish himself for neglect, returned at once, delivered the letter, and walked home before he slept.
- 190 IV. **Moses Grant**,⁵ b. at Norfolk, 3 Aug., 1765; m. 9 Feb., 1793, with Sarah Phelps, b. at W. 5 365 May, 1774, dau. of John and Dinah (Marshall) Phelps; sett. and d. on the place where he was b.; he d. 4 Mch., 1835, in his 70th year; she, 3 May, 1860, a. three days less than 86 years.
- 191 V. **Levi Grant**,⁵ b. at Norfolk in 1771; m. 21 Nov., 1792, with Rhoda Andrews, b. at Winchester 376 24 June, 1771, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Hall) Andrews. He d. at N. 12 Jan., 1816, in 45th year; she d. at Ripon, Wis., 12 Apr., 1867, in her 96th year.

87 Children of Azariah⁵ and Abigail (Beman) Grant.

- 192 I. — Grant,⁶ d. at East Windsor 26 Apr., 1750.
- 193 II. **Samuel Grant**,⁶ b. at W. 6 Mch., 1753.
- 194 III. **Jerusha Grant**,⁶ b. at W. 5 June, 1758. Major F. W. Grant said: "She lived to inherit a part of her father's estate, and d. in E. W. unm'd."
- 195 IV. **Abigail Grant**,⁶ b. at W. 10 Aug., 1759; m. with Oliver Foster of E. W.; they sold a part of her father's homestead to Col. Roswell Grant, 16 Mch., 1801.
- 196 V. **Lucy Grant**,⁶ b. at W. 23 Apr., 1761; unm'd; d. at E. W. 13 June, 1825, a. 64 yrs.
- 197 VI. — Grant,⁶ d. at E. W. 24 Feb., 1763; prob. only a few days old, as the mother d. two days later.

87 Children of Azariah⁵ and Eunice (——) Grant.

- 198 VII. — Grant,⁶ bp. at E. W. 25 Sept., 1775; d. of small-pox, 6 June, 1777, acc. to *Rec. of Bu.*, Wpg.
- 199 VIII. — Grant,⁶ bp. at E. W. 5 Dec., 1776, ch. "of Eunice Grant"; d. of small-pox, 28 June, 1777, acc. to *Rec. of Bu.*, Wpg. The death of this and the preceding child are noticed in the *E. W. Bu. Rec.* in one item, without day and month—1777.
- 200 IX. **Eunice Grant**,⁶ b. at W. 18 July, 1779.

88 Children of Aaron⁵ and Mabel (Easton) Grant.

- 201 I. **Mabel Grant**,⁶ b. at E. W. 4 Aug., 1753; unm'd; d. there 1 Oct., 1834, a. 81 yrs. *Ch. Rec.* says, "2 Oct., of age and infirmities."
- 202 II. **Aaron Grant**,⁶ b. at E. W. 14 Aug., 1765; m. about 1782, with Lucy Sudd, probably b. at W. 380 5 Apr., 1761, dau. of Thomas and Waitstill (Rockwell) Sudd. He built and occupied the house at E. W. Hill, opp. the res. of the late Maj. F. W. Grant. He d. suddenly 23 Feb., 1827. She d. before 1840.
- 203 III. **Eunice Grant**,⁶ b. at E. W. 23 July, 1757; m. with — Hurlburt; sett. in Torrington; had several children.
- 204 IV. **Lucretia Grant**,⁶ b. at E. W. 10 Apr., 1759; unm'd; d. there 6 (buried 5) June, 1803, a. 44 yrs.
- 205 V. **Sarah Grant**,⁶ b. at E. W., 19 Sept., 1761; m. W. 20 Dec., 1792, with Levi Deming of Wethersfield; had two children.

- 206 vi. **Reuben Grant**,⁶ b. at E. W. 21 Aug., 1763; bp. E. W., 28 Aug., 1768; m.; sett. in Canada; had children. He d. 1 Sept., 1834, [had two sons who rem. to Canada.]
- 207 vii. **Content Grant**,⁶ b. at E. W. in June, 1765; bp. there 20 June, 1765; d. there 9 July, 1765.
- 208 viii. **Epaphras Grant**,⁶ b. at E. W. 19 June, 1767; bp. there 20 June, 1767; m. 24 Nov., 1805, with
- 389 **Lydia King**, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Walker) King of Alstead, N. H.; sett. in E. W., where he d. 19 (Ch. Rec. says 20) May, 1847.

88 Children of Aaron⁵ and Theodosia (Hull) Grant.

- 209 ix. **Benjamin Grant**,⁶ b. at E. W. 19 Dec., 1768; bp. there 1 Jan., 1769; m. 1791 with Abi Strong, b. 19 Aug., 1773, dau. of Timothy and Abi (Gowdy) Strong; sett. in Erie, Pa., where he d. in 1849.
- 210 x. ——— Grant,⁶ bp. in E. W., 20 Sept., 1771; d. 21 Sept., 1771.
- 211 x. ——— Grant,⁶ bp. in E. W. 30 Feb., 1774; d. 21 Sept., 1776.

89 Children of Gideon⁵ and Mehitabel (Bowers) Grant.

- 212 i. **Gideon Grant**,⁶ b. at E. W. abt. 1753; m. with Mabel Sadd, prob. b. at W. 14 Mch., 1756, dau. 395 of Thomas and Walistill (Rockwell) Sadd. They sett. in Wpg.; he d. there 15 Sept., 1834, a. 71 years.
- 213 ii. **Mehitabel Grant**,⁶ b. at E. W. about 1755; m. there 15 Nov., 1793, with Isaac Clark of Bolton. She had a son, Silas Munsell.
- 214 iii. **David Grant**,⁶ b. at E. W. 16 Dec., 1756; m. there 29 Nov., 1782, with Mary Skinner, b. there 4 Feb., 1764, dau. of Oliver and Mary (Rockwell) Skinner. They d. there; she 30 Nov., 1830 (sexton's rec. says 1831), a. 64 yrs.; he 5 Oct., 1833, a. 76 years. *Children (furnished by Mrs. Wolcott Griswold of Wapping):*
- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Abner, b. 1 Oct., 1793. | 5. Laura, b. 7 Aug., 1803; d. 16 Mch., 1837. |
| 2. Mary, b. 27 Nov., 1795; d. 27 Feb., 1859. | 6. Fivel, b. 16 Feb., 1808. |
| 3. Rebecca, b. 21 Apl., 1797; d. 9 Feb., 1835. | 7. Edward, b. 2 Mch., 1812. |
| 4. Aharon, b. 3 Feb., 1801. | |
- 215 iv. **Elizabeth Grant**,⁶ b. at E. W. abt. 1760; unm'd; d. at Wpg. 22 (or 23) Dec., 1845, a. 85 years; she had a son, Jonathan Wright.
- 216 v. **Oliver Grant**,⁶ b. at E. W. 19 Nov., 1761; bp. there 23 Nov., 1761; m. there 17 Nov., 1790, with 404 Roxana Skinner, bp. there 4 Jan., 1767, dau. of Oliver and Mary (Rockwell) Skinner. They d. in E. W.; he 7 Apl., 1826, a. 64; she 31 July, 1831, a. 64.
- 217 vi. **Hezekiah Grant**,⁶ b. at E. W. abt. 1763; bp. there 17 July, 1763; m. with ——— Gilbert of Hebron, a sister of Sylvester Grant's wife.
- 218 vii. **Eleanor Grant**,⁶ b. at E. W. about 1765; bp. there 5 May, 1765; m., when advanced in years, with Raleigh Phelps of Vernon, and joined the ch. at V. in 1815.
- 219 viii. **Mary Grant**,⁶ m., when advanced in years, with Ebenezer Rockwell, and died s. p.

90 Children of Abiel⁶ and Mary (Wolcott) Grant.

- 220 i. **Abiel Grant**,⁶—a dau. b. at E. W. 26 May, 1762, two days before her father's death; bp. there 18 July, 1762, as the ch. "of Widow Mary Grant."

91 Children of Ozias⁵ and Lorana (Strong) Grant.

- 221 i. **Elnathan Grant**,⁶ b. at Vernon abt. 1760; m. there 12 Oct., 1783, with Roxana Fitch. She 406 owned the covenant in Ver. ch. 20 Apl., 1783; d. 10 Dec., 1842, a. 79 yrs.; he owned the cov't at Ver. 10 June, 1787; was a freeman of Ver. in Oct., 1808; d. in Toll., abt. a mile and a half from Rockville, 31 Aug., 1849, a. 89 yrs.; they were buried at Vernon Centre.
- 222 ii. **Abiel Grant**,⁶ b. at Vernon abt. 1762; bp. there 26 Dec., 1769; m. there 16 Dec., 1790, with Elsie King, sister of Lemuel King and dau. of Hezekiah and Anna (Thrall) King of Vernon. He was killed in his gristmill at Rockville, 25 May, 1793, in his 31st yr.; s. p.; she m. (2) 13 Jan., 1811, with Jehiel Fuller of E. Haddam, who d. there 11 Mch., 1815, in his 55th yr. She joined the ch. at E. Haddam 7 Sept., 1817; was dismissed 15 May, 1820, to the ch. at Vernon, which she joined 3 Sept., 1820. She d. at Vernon 18 June, 1830, and was bu. by her first husband.
- 223 iii. **Wareham Grant**,⁶ b. in Vernon abt. 1764; m. with Grace Reed of Tolland, sister of William 411 Reed. She joined the ch. at Ver. 5 July, 1818; he owned the cov't at Ver. 11 Oct., 1788; was a freeman there in Oct., 1803, and d. there 1 June, 1831, a. 66 yrs.
- 224 iv. **Aurelia Grant**,⁶ b. in Ver. abt. 1766; bp. there as "Oral, dau. of Ozias Grant," 6 Apl., 1766; m. there as "Oral Grant," 16 July, 1789, with Wm. Thrall; had dau. *Rosy Thrall* bp. there 28 June, 1791.
- 225 v. **Augustus Grant**,⁶ b. in Vernon about 1767; bp. there 1 Nov., 1767; m. there 4 May, 1797, with 416 Asenath Fuller, b. at East Haddam 2 Nov., 1772, dau. of Capt. Jehiel and Sarah (Day) Fuller. He was a freeman of V. in Oct., 1808. They joined the church there 5 July, 1818, and he d. there 19 May, 1832. She was dismissed 31 Jan., 1841, to the 2d Ch. at V. (now Rockville), and d. 14 Oct., 1849, a. 71 years. They were buried in Vernon Center.
- 226 vi. **Aruma Grant**,⁶ b. at Vernon abt. 1769; bp. 18 June, 1769; m. there 25 Oct., 1793, with Converse Fitch. They owned the Cov't at V. 3 Aug., 1794; had 5 ch.; her name sometimes appears as "Rhuma."

THE GRANT FAMILY.

317

- 237 vii Zerviah Grant,⁶ b. at Vernon abt. 1771; bp. there 24 Feb., 1771; d. in inf.
- 238 viii. Zerviah Grant,⁶ b. at Vernon abt. 1772; bp. there 24 May, 1772; and d. there 17 Sept., 1851, *m.* 79 years; *unn'd.*
- 239 ix. Elijah Grant,⁶ b. at Vernon abt. 1774; bp. there 22 May, 1774, and d. there 25 Feb., 1781.
- 230 x. Elisha Grant,⁶ b. at Bolton, now Rockville, 10 Dec., 1775 (though his own rec. says 1777); bp. at 422 Vernon 9 June, 1776; *m.* there 29 May, 1799, with Electa Fuller, b. at East Haddam 30 Jan., 1780 (dan. of Capt. Jehiel and Sarah (Day) Fuller; was a freeman of Vernon 13 Apl., 1812, and she d. there 17 July, 1817, *re.* "40 years," or really in her 37th year. He *m.* (2) 13 Oct., 1824, with Roxana Wyman, b. at West Suffield 12 May, 1786, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Brigden) Wyman. She joined the ch. at Vernon, 2 Sept., 1827, from that at W. S., and was dismis. to the 2d ch. of V. (now Rockville) 31 Jan., 1841. They d. at Rockville; he 13 Jan., 1845, *re.* "63," but really 69 years; she 31 May, 1866, aged "73," or 80 years.
- 231 xi. Francis Grant,⁶ b. at Bolton, now Rockville, 6 Dec., 1777 (his own rec. says 1778); bp. at Vernon 427 21 Dec., 1777; *m.* 18 Nov., 1807, with Lora Root, sister of Ebenezer Root, who *m.* with his sister, Anna Grant. She d. at Vernon 25 Nov., 1809, in 23d yr. He *m.* (2) 21 Nov., 1811, with Anna Gates, b. at East Haddam 13 May, 1786, dau. of Phineas and Anna (Taylor) Gates, who died at Vernon 1 (ch. rec. says 2) Apl., 1814, in 28th yr. He was a freeman of V. 19 Sept., 1814. He *m.* (3) 1 May, 1816, with Anna Wood, dau. of Lyman Wood, and the divorced wife of Isaac Doane. They joined the ch. at V. 6 Sept., 1818; d. there; he 11 Feb., 1854, *re.* "77," really 78 years; she 19 Sept., 1838, *re.* 72 years.
- 232 xii. Lorana Grant,⁶ b. at Bolton, now Rockville, about 1790; bp. at Vernon as "Urana," 31 July, 1790; d. there as "Miss Lorana, dau. of Ozias and Lorana Grant," 17 Sept., 1819, *re.* "33," really 39 yrs.
- 233 xiii. Anna Grant,⁶ b. at Bolton, now Rockville, about 1782; bp. at Vernon 25 Aug., 1782; *m.* there 27 Nov., 1804, with Ebenezer Root, and settled in Coventry. *Ch.*: (1) Grant (Root)?; (2) James (Root)?, lived at Rockville in 1871; (3) Lora Ann (Root)? *m.* with Washington Barrows of Coventry.

94 Children of Noah⁵ and Susanna (Delano) Grant.

- 234 i. Noah Grant⁴ (Capt.), b. at Tolland 20 June, 1748; *m.* (1) abt. 1778, with Wld. Anna (Buel) Richardson; responded to the Lex. Alarm, Apl., 1775, then *as.* 27, as a Lieut. of militia; upon the org. of the Continental Army at Cambridge, Mass., in July of that year, he was app. Lieut. in the Continental Army; served actively during the whole Revol. War, ending with the commission of Captain; he moved in 1790, to Westmoreland Co., Pa., settling near Greensburgh on the Monongahela river, 20 miles above Pittsburgh; *m.* (2) 4 Feb., 1792, with Mrs. Rachel Kelly, a widow. They moved in Apl., 1799, to the Northwest Territory, and settled at Fawcettstown, now Liverpool, Columbiana Co., Ohio, 45 miles below Pittsburgh, Pa., and 2 miles below the line of Pennsylvania. Again, in 1804, they moved 40 miles to the present town of Deerfield, Portage Co., O., wh. she d. 10 Apl., 1805, leaving the old soldier with a large family and but scanty means of support. The family was broken up and scattered. In 1811 he moved to Maysville, Ky., and d. there in the family of his s. Peter, 14 Feb., 1819, *m.* 72.
- 235 ii. Peter Grant,⁴ b. at Coventry; a mariner; was lost at sea; *unn'd.*; a great wag, full of jokes and odd tricks. He lived for some time at E. W. with his great uncle Ebenezer Grant, who sent him, with an Irishman named Carahan, to haul some empty hogheads from the wharf to the storehouse. As they were loading a shower came up, and Carahan, disliking to get wet, was persuaded to get into one of the hogheads to keep dry. On the way they had to rise a steep hill, and, while Peter was sitting on the tongue of the cart, the body suddenly tilted, letting the hogheads roll to the bottom of the hill, with poor Carahan in one of them.
- 236 iii. Susanna Grant,⁴ b. at Coventry. It is said that she was insane from the age of 18 to 70 years. She d. in Coventry.

99 Children of Ephraim⁵ and Mary (West) Grant.

- 237 i. Ephraim Grant,⁴ b. at Tolland 6 Apl., 1750; *m.* at Stockbridge, Mass., 14 Oct., 1772, with Lucy Woodbridge, b. 1752, dau. of the Hon. Timothy and Abigail (Day) Woodbridge. She d. at Toll. 9 May, 1783, *re.* 36 yrs.; *s. p.* He *m.* (2) 14 May, 1783, with Sarah Cary of Mansfield, b. 25 May, 1761, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Trambull) Cary. She d. at Toll. 11 Oct., 1804, *re.* 43 yrs. He *m.* (3) 18 Apl., 1808, with Sarah Babcock of Hartford. He d. at Toll. 20 Sept., 1814, *re.* 64. He was Clerk of Courts of Tolland Co. from 1789 till 1814. Judge Waldo, in his *Historical Address* before the Tolland County Historical Society, describes him as "a man of fine personal appearance, social and agreeable in his manners, and well calculated to make friends."
- 238 ii. Prudence Grant,⁴ b. at Tolland 19 Sept., 1752; d. 4 Oct., 1760.
- 239 iii. Elias Grant,⁴ b. at Tolland 7 Apl., 1755; d. 2 Oct., 1760.
- 240 iv. Philip Grant,⁴ b. at Tolland 3 May, 1757; d. 22 Sept., 1760.
- 241 v. Solomon Grant,⁴ b. at Tolland 21 Feb., 1760.
- 242 vi. Mary Grant,⁴ b. at Tolland 22 Aug., 1762.
- 243 vii. Ann Grant,⁴ b. at Tolland 30 Jan., 1765.
- 244 viii. Grace Grant,⁴ b. at Tolland 16 Jan., 1767.

201. Mr. Charles Gault, b. at Bristol in Jan., 1707, d. at New York in 1780, aged 73 years.
202. Mr. John Gault, b. at Bristol in Jan., 1707, d. at New York in 1780, aged 73 years.
203. Mr. John Gault, b. at Bristol in Jan., 1707, d. at New York in 1780, aged 73 years.
204. Mr. John Gault, b. at Bristol in Jan., 1707, d. at New York in 1780, aged 73 years.
205. Mr. John Gault, b. at Bristol in Jan., 1707, d. at New York in 1780, aged 73 years.
206. Mr. John Gault, b. at Bristol in Jan., 1707, d. at New York in 1780, aged 73 years.
207. Mr. John Gault, b. at Bristol in Jan., 1707, d. at New York in 1780, aged 73 years.
208. Mr. John Gault, b. at Bristol in Jan., 1707, d. at New York in 1780, aged 73 years.
209. Mr. John Gault, b. at Bristol in Jan., 1707, d. at New York in 1780, aged 73 years.
210. Mr. John Gault, b. at Bristol in Jan., 1707, d. at New York in 1780, aged 73 years.

III. Children of Ephraim and Mary (Hunt) Gault.

211. Mr. Ephraim Gault, b. at Bristol in Jan., 1707, d. at New York in 1780, aged 73 years.
212. Mr. Ephraim Gault, b. at Bristol in Jan., 1707, d. at New York in 1780, aged 73 years.
213. Mr. Ephraim Gault, b. at Bristol in Jan., 1707, d. at New York in 1780, aged 73 years.
214. Mr. Ephraim Gault, b. at Bristol in Jan., 1707, d. at New York in 1780, aged 73 years.
215. Mr. Ephraim Gault, b. at Bristol in Jan., 1707, d. at New York in 1780, aged 73 years.
216. Mr. Ephraim Gault, b. at Bristol in Jan., 1707, d. at New York in 1780, aged 73 years.
217. Mr. Ephraim Gault, b. at Bristol in Jan., 1707, d. at New York in 1780, aged 73 years.
218. Mr. Ephraim Gault, b. at Bristol in Jan., 1707, d. at New York in 1780, aged 73 years.
219. Mr. Ephraim Gault, b. at Bristol in Jan., 1707, d. at New York in 1780, aged 73 years.
220. Mr. Ephraim Gault, b. at Bristol in Jan., 1707, d. at New York in 1780, aged 73 years.

IV. Children of John and Susan (Hunt) Gault.

221. Mr. John Gault, b. at Bristol in Jan., 1707, d. at New York in 1780, aged 73 years.
222. Mr. John Gault, b. at Bristol in Jan., 1707, d. at New York in 1780, aged 73 years.
223. Mr. John Gault, b. at Bristol in Jan., 1707, d. at New York in 1780, aged 73 years.
224. Mr. John Gault, b. at Bristol in Jan., 1707, d. at New York in 1780, aged 73 years.
225. Mr. John Gault, b. at Bristol in Jan., 1707, d. at New York in 1780, aged 73 years.
226. Mr. John Gault, b. at Bristol in Jan., 1707, d. at New York in 1780, aged 73 years.
227. Mr. John Gault, b. at Bristol in Jan., 1707, d. at New York in 1780, aged 73 years.
228. Mr. John Gault, b. at Bristol in Jan., 1707, d. at New York in 1780, aged 73 years.
229. Mr. John Gault, b. at Bristol in Jan., 1707, d. at New York in 1780, aged 73 years.
230. Mr. John Gault, b. at Bristol in Jan., 1707, d. at New York in 1780, aged 73 years.

318

GENEALOGIES AND BIOGRAPHIES OF ANCIENT WINDSOR.

245 ix. Stephen Grant,^a b. at Tolland 9 Mch., 1770.246 x. William Grant,^a b. at Tolland 24 Oct., 1773.247 xi. Zebulon Grant,^a b. at Tolland 9 Dec., 1776.104 Child of Ebenezer^s and Phebe (Edgerton) Grant.248 i. Oliver Grant,^a b. at Tolland in 1779; d. in 1794.104 Children of Ebenezer^s and Edna (Lottrop) Grant.249 ii. Juliana Grant,^a b. at Tolland 16 Nov., 1785.250 iii. Phebe Grant,^a b. at Tolland 5 Aug., 1787.251 iv. Harry Grant,^a b. at Tolland 2 July, 1789; was a soldier in the War of 1812; in General Brown's Campaign of 1814; he disappeared from Tolland.252 v. Edna Grant,^a b. at Tolland 1 Aug., 1791; m. 7 Dec., 1825, with Levi Edgerton, b. 28 Dec., 1791, son Capt. Daniel and Mary (Cobb) Edgerton. She was living T. in 1861; had two children born there: (1) Sarah Kingsbury (Edgerton), 14 Sept., 1826; (2) Amaret Grant (Edgerton), 26 June, 1828.253 vi. Ebenezer Grant,^a b. at Tolland 16 June, 1793; m. with — Chapman, dau. of Captain Ashbel and Lydia (Lord) Chapman of Tolland; removed to the State of N. Y. and died.254 vii. Oliver Grant,^a b. at Tolland 31 Jan., 1793; m. there with Asenath Paulk, b. there 8 Jan., 1797, dau. of Ammi and Esther (Chapman) Paulk.106 Children of Ashbel^s and Elizabeth (Chapman) Grant.255 i. Elizabeth Grant,^a b. at Windsor 14 Oct., 1767; d. 10 May, 1772.256 ii. David Grant,^a b. at Windsor 6 July, 1770.

443

110 Children of Roswell^s and Fluvia (Wolcott) Grant.257 i. Harry Grant,^a b. at E. W. 11 Nov., 1788; d. 13 June, 1787. [ca. 4 years.258 ii. Ebenezer Grant,^a b. at E. W. 25 Feb., 1785; bp. there 18 Feb., 1789; and d. there 20 Feb., 1789.259 iii. Henrietta Grant,^a b. at E. W. 6 Mch., 1787; bp. there 22 Feb., 1789; and d. 24 Feb., 1790.260 iv. Ann Grant,^a b. at E. W. 10 Sept., 1788; bp. there 29 Mch., 1789; mm'd; res. on homestead with his brother, Frederick William Grant, and d. 21 Nov., 1831.261 v. Roswell Henry Grant,^a b. at E. W. 16 (19) Mch., 1790; bp. there 21 Mch., 1790; mm'd; died at Conneaut, Ohio, 25 Sept., 1896, ca. 46 years.262 vi. Sidney Algernon Grant,^a b. at E. W. 27 Feb., 1792; bp. there 20 May, 1792; a lawyer; sett. 447 at America (now Cairo), Illinois; m. at New Albany, Indiana, with Mary Cawley, b. in England. They rem. to St. Louis, Mo.; he d. there 18 May, 1837, ca. 35 years.263 vii. Paschal Winthrop Grant,^a b. at E. W. 14 Dec., 1793; bp. there 6 Apl., 1794; m. (1) with 449 Julia Viets of Granby; (2) with Caroline Palmer; he d. Nov., 1869.264 viii. Frederick William Grant,^a b. at E. W. 12 Dec., 1797; bp. there 27 May, 1798; m. 27 Oct., 454 1822, with Ann Ellsworth Stoughton, who was b. E. W. 25 May, 1810, dau. of John and Sarah (Wetmore) Stoughton; they sett. on the homestead, wh. had been occ. continuously by his ancestors for four gens., beginning with the first Samuel Grant.² Very great help in the work of preparing this genealogy was given by him. He d. East Windsor Hill 21 Feb., 1896.

[Maj. Grant, on coming into possession of the paternal estate, found it in an embarrassed condition. His father, Capt. Roswell, a man of genial manners, strong social instincts, and largely occupied by public duties which invited expense and laxity of attention to his own affairs, had left a good estate badly encumbered with debts. Major Grant assumed these obligations, pledged himself to support his parents, and undertook the redemption of a property that otherwise would have passed to strangers. To this work of love he brought to bear a comprehensive intellect, and improved the estate until it passed into the hands of his heirs as one of the finest of the many beautiful farms of this wondrously fertile valley. He embodied his beliefs in his life. His bodily infirmities were few, and no mental weakness impaired the rare companionship of his declining years. The politician or antiquarian could find no more agreeable companion with whom to travel the ways of our earlier political and social life than Major Grant. He aided an unusually clear mind with the results of much laborious reading and years of thoughtful observation. A severe and protracted disease of the eyes early in manhood nearly permanently impaired his vision and rendered the study of books a task through life; yet few of the great questions that affected the European or American politics of his generation were left by him unconsidered.

In private life Mr. Grant supported a comfortable style and maintained a beautiful old-school hospitality. Few men could receive a guest with greater dignity and more assuring manners than he. His "your servant, sir," was the very epitome of graceful urbanity, and at the board or about the hearth his conversation charmed and instructed. To him Stiles, Wolcott, Tarbox, and many others whose charming histories and sketches of colonial life are so well known, went for information on subjects connected with historic Windsor. Mr. Grant never professed religion, but, until late years, was in the

THE GRANT FAMILY.

319

habit of gathering his family for daily Scripture reading. He was a pronounced enemy of all frivolous reflections on sacred things, and reverently treasured the traditions of his simple Puritan ancestry. He fitted for college, but was prevented by illness from following out his intentions; held during his life various town offices, selectman, etc.; was somewhat of a military man; app. Corp'l in 2d Co., 1st Cavalry Reg't, 29 Aug., 1822; held successively the offices of Sgt., Cornet, 2d Lieut., and Captain in same Co.; app. Maj. of 1st Reg't Cav., 31 May, 1832, and declined subsequent offers of military honors.]

115 Children of Matthew^s and Hannah (Birge) Grant.

- 265 i. **Justus Grant**,^s b. at W. 17 Aug., 1751; m. with Anna Kellogg of Colchester; sett. in Wap-
459 ping and d. there; she d. 29 Apl., 1821, a. 63; he 10 Oct., 1826, in his 76th year.
- 266 ii. **Lucina Grant**,^s b. at E. W. 1753; d. there 14 Oct., 1762, in 7th year.
- 267 iii. **Elijah Grant**,^s b. at E. W. 1759; d. there 17 Oct., 1762, in 3d year.
- 268 iv. **Lusina Grant**,^s b. at E. W. abt. 1762; bp. there 8 Apl., 1762; m. with Gustavus Grant.^s
- 269 v. **Oliver Grant**,^s b. at E. W. about 1765; bp. there 28 July, 1765; m. with Mary Foster of
463 Ellington.
- 270 vi. **Esther Grant**,^s b. at E. W. abt. 1768; bp. there 11 May, 1768; m. with William Culver, and
settled in Vermont.
- 271 vii. **Miriam Grant**,^s b. at E. W.; went to Vt. and m. with Archibald Brewer of Orwell, Vt.

116 Children of Edward Chapman^s and Hannah (Foster) Grant.

- 272 i. **Russell Grant**,^s b. at W. 29 Dec., 1754; m. with Rebecca Johnson, dau. of Fenn and Rebecca
470 (Bishop) Johnson. They d. at E. W.; he 8 Mch., 1844, a. 89 yrs.; she 27 Sept., 1831, a. 77 yrs.
- 273 ii. **Ann Grant**,^s b. at W. 22 Aug., 1757; d. 1 July, 1775, in 18th year.
- 274 iii. **Elliot Grant**,^s b. at W. 28 Apl., 1762; bp. at E. W. 28 Apl., 1762; m. with Chloe Fenton, dau.
478 of Francis and Chloe (Goodale) Fenton. They d. at E. W.; she 19 Feb., 1823, a. 43 years; he 7 June,
1846, a. 84 years.
- 275 iv. **Dyer Grant**,^s b. at E. W. abt. 1769; d. 4 Aug., 1784, in his 16th year.
- 276 v. **Hannah Grant**,^s b. at E. W. 26 Sept., 1771; prob. bp. there 26 Sept., 1771; she m. with ———
Seymour, by whose she had two daughters; after his death she married (2) with Ezra Adams,
Maj., of Canton.

119 Child of Daniel^s Grant.

- 277 i. **Philee Grant**,^s "daughter of Ensign Daniel Grant," b. at Torrington, 17 Apl., 1769; m. there 1
Nov., 1787, with Raphael Marshall, a farmer and tanner, b. there 11 May, 1765; had eight children
(see Orcutt's *History of Torrington*, p. 739, which calls her "Philonela" and "Phila"), and d. there 13
Aug., 1812. He d. in Colebrook 3 Nov., 1822, having m. (2) Chloe Skinner, wid. of Phineas North.

121 Children of Matthew^s and Phebe (Foster) Grant.

- 278 i. **Matthew Grant**,^s b. at Torrington 4 Sept., 1763; a farmer; m. there 29 Sept., 1785, with Ro-
484 sanna Lee (acc. to the *Lee Genealogy*, p. 40, 28 Sept., 1796, with Roxana Lee), b. in Harwinton or New
Hartford 5 Sept., 1770, dau. of Hezekiah and Lydia (Thompson) Lee. He sett. on father's homestead;
rep. Torr. in the Legislature of Conn. in 1822, and d. 8 Sept., 1842.
- 279 ii. **Phebe Grant**,^s b. at Torrington 22 Nov., 1765; m. there 31 Mch., 1785, with Seth Holmes,
both of Torr.; they had a son, Marcus Holmes, b. there 5 May, 1786. They rem. to Vernon, N. Y.
- 280 iii. **Augustus Grant**,^s b. at Torrington 1 Aug., 1773; d. there 15 Nov., 1777.

125 Children of William^s and Lois (Foster) Grant.

- 281 i. **Ira Grant**,^s b. at Torrington 20 June, 1765; d. there 16 Oct., 1772.
- 282 ii. **William Grant**,^s b. at Torrington, 20 Feb., 1771; m. 8 Jan., 1793, with Candace Hills, dau. of
489 Seth and Abigail (Soper) Hills of Winchester, b. 1 June, 1772; res. near the old meeting-house east of
the river in Torrington, till 10 Sept., 1825, then rem. to Vernon, N. Y., wh. she d. 15 Mch., 1849.
- 283 iii. **Ira Grant**,^s b. at Torrington 2 Oct., 1773; m. there 10 Mch., 1796, with Susanna Munsell, b. at
492 Why., now Blfd., 14 Aug., 1773, dau. Zacheus and Hannah (Drake) Munsell; sett. in Torr.; d. there;
he 7 Feb., 1850, in his 77th yr.; she 10 Mch., 1861, in her 88th yr.

134 Children of Oliver^s and Borodel (Billings) Grant.

- 284 i. **Bridget Grant**,^s b. at Stonington 24 Sept., 1751; m. there 18 (N. S. Oa. Rec. says 20) Feb., 1772,
with Hosea Wheeler; had five children.
- 285 ii. **Oliver Grant**,^s b. at Stonington 16 Apl., 1754; m. 20 Apl., 1776, with Hannah Fanning of
496 Groton; was commis. Capt. by Conn. Legislature 2 Dec., 1776, in the 4th battal. of troops, ordered to
be raised to serve till 15 Mch., 1777. They sett. in No. S.; d. there; he about 1822; she about 1834, at the
res. of son-in-law, Elisha Keeney; buried in Griswold.
- 286 iii. **Minor Grant**,^s b. at Stonington 28 Feb., 1756; a physician; m. with Eunice Swift; settled at
504 Stafford Spgs.; afterwards rem. to Ashford and d. there; he 26 Mch., 1823, a. 72; she 4 Dec., 1830, a. 78.

320

GENEALOGIES AND BIOGRAPHIES OF ANCIENT WINDSOR.

- 287 iv. Rebecca Grant,* b. at Stonington 12 Dec., 1750.
 288 v. Phebe Grant,* b. at Stonington 13 Feb., 1763; m. with Oliver Brown.
 289 vi. Ephraim Grant,* b. at Stonington 4 July, 1764; m. with Olive Shepard; d. there abt. 1797;
 512 Invent. of estate \$323.66, dated 8 Nov., 1797. His brother Oliver app. adm. of est., 7 Nov., 1797. In June, 1807, his wid. and her two daus. rem. to Milltown, in Athens, Pa., to keep house for her bro., John Shepard. Sho m. (2) with Dr. Ozias Spring of Athens, and d. there.
 290 vii. Lucinda Grant,* b. at Stonington 3 Oct., 1766; m. 15 May, 1784, with Stanton Hewitt, s. of Charles and Hannah (Stanton) Hewitt of Stonington, where he was b. 8 Oct., 1700; sett. at No. S.; died there; he 13 May, 1844, in his 84th yr.; she 7 June, 1847, æ. 80 yrs.; had 8 children.
 291 viii. Wealthy Grant,* b. at Stonington 5 Oct., 1768; m. with Sanford Palmer.
 292 ix. Mary Grant,* b. at Stonington 8 Aug., 1770; m. with Elijah Palmer.
 293 x. Daniel Grant,* b. at Stonington; m. 24 Feb., 1805, with Polly Swan, both of S.; sett. at No. S.; was a major of cavalry.

136 Children of Joshua^s and Sarah (Breed) Grant.

- 294 i. Joshua Grant,* b. at Stonington 12 Apl., 1766; m. 1 Jan., 1778, with Lucy Green, b. 11 June, 1751. They d. there; he 16 May, 1825; she 15 May, 1836.
 295 ii. Silence Grant,* b. at Stonington 23 May, 1768.
 296 iii. Esther Grant,* b. at Stonington 1 Sept., 1769; m. before 5 May, 1788, with ——— Cole; d. before 26 Mch., 1812, leaving children.
 297 iv. Eunice Grant,* b. at Stonington 8 June, 1763; living in 1812, unm'd.
 298 v. Amos Grant,* b. at Stonington 23 Sept., 1765; m.; d. 10 Apl., 1821, in 56th yr.; bu. in the Grant cemetery in No. Stonington.
 299 vi. Gilbert Grant,* b. at Stonington 12 Apl., 1768; m. there 21 Feb., 1790, with Anna Breed of 532 Stonington; sett. in No. St. and d. there; he 11 Mch., 1820, æ. 52 yrs.; she 13 Dec., 1856, æ. 90 yrs.; bu. there in the Grant cemetery.
 300 vii. Molly Grant,* b. at Stonington 2 Mch., 1771; m. with ——— Holmes, and was called "Mary Holmes" in Mch., 1812.
 301 viii. Deborah Grant,* b. at Stonington 21 Aug., 1773; m. with ——— Ladd, and was called "Deborah Ladd" in Mch., 1812.
 302 ix. Lucy Grant,* b. 8. 7 June, 1776; m. with Swan Wheeler of Upkn.; was living Mch., 1812.
 303 x. Nathan Grant,* b. at S. 7 July, 1779; m. 12 Nov., 1801, with Elizabeth Betsey Fellows.
 537

142 Children of Noah^s and Mary (Palmer) Grant.

- 304 i. Noah Grant,* b. at Stonington 22 Feb., 1772; "Noah Grant, Jr.," m. 25 Nov., 1789, with Polly 544 Browning, both of Stonington.
 305 ii. Patty Grant,* b. at Stonington 22 Oct., 1775.
 306 iii. Polly Grant,* b. at Stonington 6 Sept., 1777.
 307 iv. Rosabell Grant,* b. at Stonington 17 Nov., 1779.
 308 v. Russell Grant,* b. at Stonington 17 Sept., 1781.
 309 vi. Minor Grant,* b. at Stonington 23 July, 1787.
 310 vii. Lucinda Grant,* b. at Stonington 31 Oct., 1791.

143 Children of Josiah^s and Sarah (Minor) Grant.

- 311 i. Josiah Grant,* b. at Stonington 18 Aug., 1771.
 312 ii. Sarah Grant,* b. at Stonington 23 Mch., 1774.
 313 iii. Thomas Grant,* b. at Stonington 12 Sept., 1775.
 314 iv. Prudence Grant,* b. at Stonington 24 Sept., 1777.
 315 v. Mary Grant,* b. at Stonington 1 Mch., 1779.

143 Children of Josiah^s and Molly (Williams) Grant.

- 316 vi. Joseph Grant,* b. at Stonington 4 Nov., 1784.
 317 vii. Hannah Grant,* b. at Stonington 18 May, 1786.
 318 viii. Cynthia Grant* (twin), b. at Stonington 24 Apl., 1788.
 319 ix. Nancy Grant* (twin), b. at Stonington 24 Apl., 1788.
 320 x. Desire Grant,* b. at Stonington 23 Jan., 1791.
 321 xi. Wealthy Grant,* b. at Stonington 3 Sept., 1798.

311. *Robertson, Daniel*, b. at Southampton 10 Apr. 1725.
312. *Robertson, Daniel*, b. at Southampton 10 Apr. 1725, m. with Olive Brown.
313. *Robertson, Daniel*, b. at Southampton 10 Apr. 1725, m. with Olive Brown.
314. *Robertson, Daniel*, b. at Southampton 10 Apr. 1725, m. with Olive Brown.
315. *Robertson, Daniel*, b. at Southampton 10 Apr. 1725, m. with Olive Brown.
316. *Robertson, Daniel*, b. at Southampton 10 Apr. 1725, m. with Olive Brown.
317. *Robertson, Daniel*, b. at Southampton 10 Apr. 1725, m. with Olive Brown.
318. *Robertson, Daniel*, b. at Southampton 10 Apr. 1725, m. with Olive Brown.
319. *Robertson, Daniel*, b. at Southampton 10 Apr. 1725, m. with Olive Brown.
320. *Robertson, Daniel*, b. at Southampton 10 Apr. 1725, m. with Olive Brown.

1345 Children of Joseph and Sarah (Lynch) Green

321. *Joseph Green*, b. at Southampton 10 Apr. 1725, m. with Sarah Lynch.
322. *Joseph Green*, b. at Southampton 10 Apr. 1725, m. with Sarah Lynch.
323. *Joseph Green*, b. at Southampton 10 Apr. 1725, m. with Sarah Lynch.
324. *Joseph Green*, b. at Southampton 10 Apr. 1725, m. with Sarah Lynch.
325. *Joseph Green*, b. at Southampton 10 Apr. 1725, m. with Sarah Lynch.
326. *Joseph Green*, b. at Southampton 10 Apr. 1725, m. with Sarah Lynch.
327. *Joseph Green*, b. at Southampton 10 Apr. 1725, m. with Sarah Lynch.
328. *Joseph Green*, b. at Southampton 10 Apr. 1725, m. with Sarah Lynch.
329. *Joseph Green*, b. at Southampton 10 Apr. 1725, m. with Sarah Lynch.
330. *Joseph Green*, b. at Southampton 10 Apr. 1725, m. with Sarah Lynch.

1346 Children of Joseph and Mary (Lynch) Green

331. *Joseph Green*, b. at Southampton 10 Apr. 1725, m. with Mary Lynch.
332. *Joseph Green*, b. at Southampton 10 Apr. 1725, m. with Mary Lynch.
333. *Joseph Green*, b. at Southampton 10 Apr. 1725, m. with Mary Lynch.
334. *Joseph Green*, b. at Southampton 10 Apr. 1725, m. with Mary Lynch.
335. *Joseph Green*, b. at Southampton 10 Apr. 1725, m. with Mary Lynch.
336. *Joseph Green*, b. at Southampton 10 Apr. 1725, m. with Mary Lynch.
337. *Joseph Green*, b. at Southampton 10 Apr. 1725, m. with Mary Lynch.
338. *Joseph Green*, b. at Southampton 10 Apr. 1725, m. with Mary Lynch.
339. *Joseph Green*, b. at Southampton 10 Apr. 1725, m. with Mary Lynch.
340. *Joseph Green*, b. at Southampton 10 Apr. 1725, m. with Mary Lynch.

1347 Children of Joseph and Sarah (Lynch) Green

341. *Joseph Green*, b. at Southampton 10 Apr. 1725, m. with Sarah Lynch.
342. *Joseph Green*, b. at Southampton 10 Apr. 1725, m. with Sarah Lynch.
343. *Joseph Green*, b. at Southampton 10 Apr. 1725, m. with Sarah Lynch.
344. *Joseph Green*, b. at Southampton 10 Apr. 1725, m. with Sarah Lynch.
345. *Joseph Green*, b. at Southampton 10 Apr. 1725, m. with Sarah Lynch.
346. *Joseph Green*, b. at Southampton 10 Apr. 1725, m. with Sarah Lynch.
347. *Joseph Green*, b. at Southampton 10 Apr. 1725, m. with Sarah Lynch.
348. *Joseph Green*, b. at Southampton 10 Apr. 1725, m. with Sarah Lynch.
349. *Joseph Green*, b. at Southampton 10 Apr. 1725, m. with Sarah Lynch.
350. *Joseph Green*, b. at Southampton 10 Apr. 1725, m. with Sarah Lynch.

1348 Children of Joseph and Mary (Lynch) Green

351. *Joseph Green*, b. at Southampton 10 Apr. 1725, m. with Mary Lynch.
352. *Joseph Green*, b. at Southampton 10 Apr. 1725, m. with Mary Lynch.
353. *Joseph Green*, b. at Southampton 10 Apr. 1725, m. with Mary Lynch.
354. *Joseph Green*, b. at Southampton 10 Apr. 1725, m. with Mary Lynch.
355. *Joseph Green*, b. at Southampton 10 Apr. 1725, m. with Mary Lynch.
356. *Joseph Green*, b. at Southampton 10 Apr. 1725, m. with Mary Lynch.
357. *Joseph Green*, b. at Southampton 10 Apr. 1725, m. with Mary Lynch.
358. *Joseph Green*, b. at Southampton 10 Apr. 1725, m. with Mary Lynch.
359. *Joseph Green*, b. at Southampton 10 Apr. 1725, m. with Mary Lynch.
360. *Joseph Green*, b. at Southampton 10 Apr. 1725, m. with Mary Lynch.

THE GRANT FAMILY.

321

163 Children of Samuel Rockwell⁴ and Mabel (Loomis) Grant.

- 322 i. **Gustavus Grant**,⁵ b. at E. W. about 1759; m. with **Lucina Grant**,⁶ who d. at Wpg. 25 Mch., 1799. He m. (2) with **Phebe Goodale**. They died at Wpg.; he 11 Mch. (sexton's rec. says 13 Apl.), 1841, *ae.* 82; she 6 Nov., 1836, *ae.* 81 years.
- 323 ii. **Tryphena Grant**,⁶ b. at E. W. abt. Sept., 1761; d. there 10 Jan., 1764, *ae.* 2 yrs. 4 mos.
- 324 iii. **Thomas Grant**,⁶ b. at E. W. abt. 1763; bp. there 13 May, 1764; unm'd; d. at Wpg. 19 Dec., 1797.
- 325 iv. **Sylvester Grant**⁶ (he may have been baptized, name not recorded, at E. W. 9 Mch., 1766); m. 563 with — **Gilbert**; sett. near the meeting-house in Wpg. He m. (2) 9 May, 1811, with Mrs. Nancy (Pease) Jennings, wid. of Wpg.; or, as the *Ch. Rec.* says, "Mary Jennings."
- 326 v. **Tryphena Grant**,⁶ m. at E. W. 25 Mch., 1792, with **Jabez Morgan**; had several ch.
- 327 vi. **Elizabeth Grant**,⁶ m. at E. W. 23 Apl., 1795, with **Luther Goodale** of Bolton; d. *a. p.*
- 328 vii. **Wareham Grant**⁶ (may have been bp. at E. W. 10 July, 1774, name not recorded); m. at E. W. 21 Feb., 1797, with **Mehitabel Hurlbut**, both of E. W.; sett. in Canada; ret. after his uncle William Grant died, and finally settled in Ohio and d.; was a carpenter; had a dau. and a son. See *Hurlbut Genealogy*, No. 946.

166 Child of Isaac⁵ and Hannah (Treadway) Grant.

- 329 i. **Hannah Grant**,⁵ b. at E. W. 23 June, 1781; m. 30 Apl., 1805, with **John Collins**, b. at Somers 1 Sept., 1779; s. of John [? Joseph] and **Mehitabel** [? Abiah] (Chapin) Collins; sett. in the house where she was b. in Wpg.; he d. there 5 Nov., 1857. The Grant family is indebted to her for many records, as well as a large amount of oral and traditional information, given 3 Feb., 1870, without which some of the East Windsor Grants could hardly have been assigned their proper place in the family. She was then nearly eighty-nine years old, and deserves to be remembered as a remarkably intelligent woman, with an excellent memory. She had ten children.

175 Children of Jesse⁵ and Anne (Lewis) Grant.

- 330 i. **Charlotte Grant**,⁶ b. at Litchfield 19 Jan., 1768.
- 331 ii. **Chauncey Lewis Grant**,⁶ b. at Litchfield 8 May, 1769; m. with **Rhoda Goodwin**.
- 332 iii. **Clarissa Grant**,⁶ b.
- 333 iv. **Anna Grant**,⁶ b.
- 334 v. **Jesse Grant**,⁶ b. at Litchfield, Oct., 1776; m. 16 Dec., 1795, with **Roxana Shattuck**, b. 1 Mch., 1774, dau. of Timothy and Deborah (Barnes) Shattuck; sett. at Ithaca, N. Y., and he d. there 14 July, 1852, *ae.* 75 yrs., 6 mos. She was living there in 1855.

179 Children of Ambrose⁵ and Hannah (Mason) Grant.

- 335 i. **Lydia Grant**,⁶ b. at Litchfield 28 Dec., 1773; m. with Capt. Benjamin Phelps of Litchfield, and d. 1859; had five children.
- 336 ii. **Huldah Grant**,⁶ b. at Litchfield 16 Oct., 1774; m. at Torrington 11 Aug., 1793, with Miles Beach of Torrington, b. in Goshen 17 Mch., 1773, son of Dea. Wait and Huldah (Loomis) Beach. He d. at Torr. 18 Aug., 1827, *ae.* 54 yrs. She d. at Marathon, N. Y., 6 Apl., 1849, in 75th yr.; had 5 ch.
- 337 iii. **William Grant**⁶ (*Town Rec.* says "Billy"), b. at Litchfield 26 Feb., 1776; m. with Rachel Wedge, in Conn., and rem. to Oneida County, N. Y. He d. at Haasover (town of Marshall), N. Y., 11 Oct., 1835; she d. at Cortlandville, N. Y., 21 June, 1851.
- 338 iv. **David Grant**,⁶ b. at Litchfield 25 Feb., 1778; m. before 26 June, 1809, with **Jemima Bancroft**, 532 b. at Torrington 30 May, 1781, dau. of Ephraim and Jemima (Loomis) Bancroft; sett. in Smithville, N. Y.; became wealthy, and d. there, he in 1849, she 23 July, 1863, *ae.* 82 years.
- 339 v. **Jared Grant**,⁶ b. at Litchfield, date not found; m. there with Betsey Judson; sett. at Smithville, 592 N. Y., where he d. in 1849. She d. at Greene, N. Y., about 1868.
- 340 vi. **Charles Grant**,⁶ b. at Litchfield about 1783; m. 12 Jan., 1809, with **Hannah McNeil**. He d. 598 there in Mch., 1831, *ae.* 48 yrs.
- 341 vii. **John Grant**,⁶ b. at Litchfield; m. with Clara Wooster of Litchfield, and sett. at Smithville, 602 N. Y., where he d. about 1863.

180 Children of Charles⁵ and Dinah (Beach) Grant.

- 342 i. **Phebe Grant**,⁶ b. at Litchfield 11 Nov., 1776.
- 343 ii. **Anne Grant**,⁶ b. at Litchfield 27 Mch., 1779.
- 344 iii. **Hannah Grant**,⁶ b. at Litchfield 6 Aug., 1781.
- 345 iv. **Charles Grant**,⁶ b. at Litchfield 16 Nov., 1784.

VOL. II. — 41

1788 Children of Samuel Hootchell and Hannah (Grant)

- 1. George Grant, b. 1788, d. 1868, m. 1810, w. Mary Grant, w. 1810, d. 1868.
- 2. Thomas Grant, b. 1790, d. 1870, m. 1815, w. Mary Grant, w. 1815, d. 1870.
- 3. William Grant, b. 1792, d. 1872, m. 1817, w. Mary Grant, w. 1817, d. 1872.
- 4. John Grant, b. 1794, d. 1874, m. 1819, w. Mary Grant, w. 1819, d. 1874.
- 5. Elizabeth Grant, b. 1796, d. 1876, m. 1821, w. Mary Grant, w. 1821, d. 1876.
- 6. Mary Grant, b. 1798, d. 1878, m. 1823, w. Mary Grant, w. 1823, d. 1878.
- 7. Hannah Grant, b. 1800, d. 1880, m. 1825, w. Mary Grant, w. 1825, d. 1880.
- 8. Sarah Grant, b. 1802, d. 1882, m. 1827, w. Mary Grant, w. 1827, d. 1882.
- 9. Rebecca Grant, b. 1804, d. 1884, m. 1829, w. Mary Grant, w. 1829, d. 1884.
- 10. Ann Grant, b. 1806, d. 1886, m. 1831, w. Mary Grant, w. 1831, d. 1886.
- 11. Margaret Grant, b. 1808, d. 1888, m. 1833, w. Mary Grant, w. 1833, d. 1888.
- 12. Elizabeth Grant, b. 1810, d. 1890, m. 1835, w. Mary Grant, w. 1835, d. 1890.
- 13. Mary Grant, b. 1812, d. 1892, m. 1837, w. Mary Grant, w. 1837, d. 1892.
- 14. Hannah Grant, b. 1814, d. 1894, m. 1839, w. Mary Grant, w. 1839, d. 1894.
- 15. Sarah Grant, b. 1816, d. 1896, m. 1841, w. Mary Grant, w. 1841, d. 1896.
- 16. Rebecca Grant, b. 1818, d. 1898, m. 1843, w. Mary Grant, w. 1843, d. 1898.
- 17. Ann Grant, b. 1820, d. 1900, m. 1845, w. Mary Grant, w. 1845, d. 1900.
- 18. Margaret Grant, b. 1822, d. 1902, m. 1847, w. Mary Grant, w. 1847, d. 1902.
- 19. Elizabeth Grant, b. 1824, d. 1904, m. 1849, w. Mary Grant, w. 1849, d. 1904.
- 20. Mary Grant, b. 1826, d. 1906, m. 1851, w. Mary Grant, w. 1851, d. 1906.
- 21. Hannah Grant, b. 1828, d. 1908, m. 1853, w. Mary Grant, w. 1853, d. 1908.
- 22. Sarah Grant, b. 1830, d. 1910, m. 1855, w. Mary Grant, w. 1855, d. 1910.
- 23. Rebecca Grant, b. 1832, d. 1912, m. 1857, w. Mary Grant, w. 1857, d. 1912.
- 24. Ann Grant, b. 1834, d. 1914, m. 1859, w. Mary Grant, w. 1859, d. 1914.
- 25. Margaret Grant, b. 1836, d. 1916, m. 1861, w. Mary Grant, w. 1861, d. 1916.
- 26. Elizabeth Grant, b. 1838, d. 1918, m. 1863, w. Mary Grant, w. 1863, d. 1918.
- 27. Mary Grant, b. 1840, d. 1920, m. 1865, w. Mary Grant, w. 1865, d. 1920.
- 28. Hannah Grant, b. 1842, d. 1922, m. 1867, w. Mary Grant, w. 1867, d. 1922.
- 29. Sarah Grant, b. 1844, d. 1924, m. 1869, w. Mary Grant, w. 1869, d. 1924.
- 30. Rebecca Grant, b. 1846, d. 1926, m. 1871, w. Mary Grant, w. 1871, d. 1926.
- 31. Ann Grant, b. 1848, d. 1928, m. 1873, w. Mary Grant, w. 1873, d. 1928.
- 32. Margaret Grant, b. 1850, d. 1930, m. 1875, w. Mary Grant, w. 1875, d. 1930.
- 33. Elizabeth Grant, b. 1852, d. 1932, m. 1877, w. Mary Grant, w. 1877, d. 1932.
- 34. Mary Grant, b. 1854, d. 1934, m. 1879, w. Mary Grant, w. 1879, d. 1934.
- 35. Hannah Grant, b. 1856, d. 1936, m. 1881, w. Mary Grant, w. 1881, d. 1936.
- 36. Sarah Grant, b. 1858, d. 1938, m. 1883, w. Mary Grant, w. 1883, d. 1938.
- 37. Rebecca Grant, b. 1860, d. 1940, m. 1885, w. Mary Grant, w. 1885, d. 1940.
- 38. Ann Grant, b. 1862, d. 1942, m. 1887, w. Mary Grant, w. 1887, d. 1942.
- 39. Margaret Grant, b. 1864, d. 1944, m. 1889, w. Mary Grant, w. 1889, d. 1944.
- 40. Elizabeth Grant, b. 1866, d. 1946, m. 1891, w. Mary Grant, w. 1891, d. 1946.
- 41. Mary Grant, b. 1868, d. 1948, m. 1893, w. Mary Grant, w. 1893, d. 1948.
- 42. Hannah Grant, b. 1870, d. 1950, m. 1895, w. Mary Grant, w. 1895, d. 1950.
- 43. Sarah Grant, b. 1872, d. 1952, m. 1897, w. Mary Grant, w. 1897, d. 1952.
- 44. Rebecca Grant, b. 1874, d. 1954, m. 1899, w. Mary Grant, w. 1899, d. 1954.
- 45. Ann Grant, b. 1876, d. 1956, m. 1901, w. Mary Grant, w. 1901, d. 1956.
- 46. Margaret Grant, b. 1878, d. 1958, m. 1903, w. Mary Grant, w. 1903, d. 1958.
- 47. Elizabeth Grant, b. 1880, d. 1960, m. 1905, w. Mary Grant, w. 1905, d. 1960.
- 48. Mary Grant, b. 1882, d. 1962, m. 1907, w. Mary Grant, w. 1907, d. 1962.
- 49. Hannah Grant, b. 1884, d. 1964, m. 1909, w. Mary Grant, w. 1909, d. 1964.
- 50. Sarah Grant, b. 1886, d. 1966, m. 1911, w. Mary Grant, w. 1911, d. 1966.
- 51. Rebecca Grant, b. 1888, d. 1968, m. 1913, w. Mary Grant, w. 1913, d. 1968.
- 52. Ann Grant, b. 1890, d. 1970, m. 1915, w. Mary Grant, w. 1915, d. 1970.
- 53. Margaret Grant, b. 1892, d. 1972, m. 1917, w. Mary Grant, w. 1917, d. 1972.
- 54. Elizabeth Grant, b. 1894, d. 1974, m. 1919, w. Mary Grant, w. 1919, d. 1974.
- 55. Mary Grant, b. 1896, d. 1976, m. 1921, w. Mary Grant, w. 1921, d. 1976.
- 56. Hannah Grant, b. 1898, d. 1978, m. 1923, w. Mary Grant, w. 1923, d. 1978.
- 57. Sarah Grant, b. 1900, d. 1980, m. 1925, w. Mary Grant, w. 1925, d. 1980.
- 58. Rebecca Grant, b. 1902, d. 1982, m. 1927, w. Mary Grant, w. 1927, d. 1982.
- 59. Ann Grant, b. 1904, d. 1984, m. 1929, w. Mary Grant, w. 1929, d. 1984.
- 60. Margaret Grant, b. 1906, d. 1986, m. 1931, w. Mary Grant, w. 1931, d. 1986.
- 61. Elizabeth Grant, b. 1908, d. 1988, m. 1933, w. Mary Grant, w. 1933, d. 1988.
- 62. Mary Grant, b. 1910, d. 1990, m. 1935, w. Mary Grant, w. 1935, d. 1990.
- 63. Hannah Grant, b. 1912, d. 1992, m. 1937, w. Mary Grant, w. 1937, d. 1992.
- 64. Sarah Grant, b. 1914, d. 1994, m. 1939, w. Mary Grant, w. 1939, d. 1994.
- 65. Rebecca Grant, b. 1916, d. 1996, m. 1941, w. Mary Grant, w. 1941, d. 1996.
- 66. Ann Grant, b. 1918, d. 1998, m. 1943, w. Mary Grant, w. 1943, d. 1998.
- 67. Margaret Grant, b. 1920, d. 2000, m. 1945, w. Mary Grant, w. 1945, d. 2000.
- 68. Elizabeth Grant, b. 1922, d. 2002, m. 1947, w. Mary Grant, w. 1947, d. 2002.
- 69. Mary Grant, b. 1924, d. 2004, m. 1949, w. Mary Grant, w. 1949, d. 2004.
- 70. Hannah Grant, b. 1926, d. 2006, m. 1951, w. Mary Grant, w. 1951, d. 2006.
- 71. Sarah Grant, b. 1928, d. 2008, m. 1953, w. Mary Grant, w. 1953, d. 2008.
- 72. Rebecca Grant, b. 1930, d. 2010, m. 1955, w. Mary Grant, w. 1955, d. 2010.
- 73. Ann Grant, b. 1932, d. 2012, m. 1957, w. Mary Grant, w. 1957, d. 2012.
- 74. Margaret Grant, b. 1934, d. 2014, m. 1959, w. Mary Grant, w. 1959, d. 2014.
- 75. Elizabeth Grant, b. 1936, d. 2016, m. 1961, w. Mary Grant, w. 1961, d. 2016.
- 76. Mary Grant, b. 1938, d. 2018, m. 1963, w. Mary Grant, w. 1963, d. 2018.
- 77. Hannah Grant, b. 1940, d. 2020, m. 1965, w. Mary Grant, w. 1965, d. 2020.
- 78. Sarah Grant, b. 1942, d. 2022, m. 1967, w. Mary Grant, w. 1967, d. 2022.
- 79. Rebecca Grant, b. 1944, d. 2024, m. 1969, w. Mary Grant, w. 1969, d. 2024.
- 80. Ann Grant, b. 1946, d. 2026, m. 1971, w. Mary Grant, w. 1971, d. 2026.
- 81. Margaret Grant, b. 1948, d. 2028, m. 1973, w. Mary Grant, w. 1973, d. 2028.
- 82. Elizabeth Grant, b. 1950, d. 2030, m. 1975, w. Mary Grant, w. 1975, d. 2030.
- 83. Mary Grant, b. 1952, d. 2032, m. 1977, w. Mary Grant, w. 1977, d. 2032.
- 84. Hannah Grant, b. 1954, d. 2034, m. 1979, w. Mary Grant, w. 1979, d. 2034.
- 85. Sarah Grant, b. 1956, d. 2036, m. 1981, w. Mary Grant, w. 1981, d. 2036.
- 86. Rebecca Grant, b. 1958, d. 2038, m. 1983, w. Mary Grant, w. 1983, d. 2038.
- 87. Ann Grant, b. 1960, d. 2040, m. 1985, w. Mary Grant, w. 1985, d. 2040.
- 88. Margaret Grant, b. 1962, d. 2042, m. 1987, w. Mary Grant, w. 1987, d. 2042.
- 89. Elizabeth Grant, b. 1964, d. 2044, m. 1989, w. Mary Grant, w. 1989, d. 2044.
- 90. Mary Grant, b. 1966, d. 2046, m. 1991, w. Mary Grant, w. 1991, d. 2046.
- 91. Hannah Grant, b. 1968, d. 2048, m. 1993, w. Mary Grant, w. 1993, d. 2048.
- 92. Sarah Grant, b. 1970, d. 2050, m. 1995, w. Mary Grant, w. 1995, d. 2050.
- 93. Rebecca Grant, b. 1972, d. 2052, m. 1997, w. Mary Grant, w. 1997, d. 2052.
- 94. Ann Grant, b. 1974, d. 2054, m. 1999, w. Mary Grant, w. 1999, d. 2054.
- 95. Margaret Grant, b. 1976, d. 2056, m. 2001, w. Mary Grant, w. 2001, d. 2056.
- 96. Elizabeth Grant, b. 1978, d. 2058, m. 2003, w. Mary Grant, w. 2003, d. 2058.
- 97. Mary Grant, b. 1980, d. 2060, m. 2005, w. Mary Grant, w. 2005, d. 2060.
- 98. Hannah Grant, b. 1982, d. 2062, m. 2007, w. Mary Grant, w. 2007, d. 2062.
- 99. Sarah Grant, b. 1984, d. 2064, m. 2009, w. Mary Grant, w. 2009, d. 2064.
- 100. Rebecca Grant, b. 1986, d. 2066, m. 2011, w. Mary Grant, w. 2011, d. 2066.
- 101. Ann Grant, b. 1988, d. 2068, m. 2013, w. Mary Grant, w. 2013, d. 2068.
- 102. Margaret Grant, b. 1990, d. 2070, m. 2015, w. Mary Grant, w. 2015, d. 2070.
- 103. Elizabeth Grant, b. 1992, d. 2072, m. 2017, w. Mary Grant, w. 2017, d. 2072.
- 104. Mary Grant, b. 1994, d. 2074, m. 2019, w. Mary Grant, w. 2019, d. 2074.
- 105. Hannah Grant, b. 1996, d. 2076, m. 2021, w. Mary Grant, w. 2021, d. 2076.
- 106. Sarah Grant, b. 1998, d. 2078, m. 2023, w. Mary Grant, w. 2023, d. 2078.
- 107. Rebecca Grant, b. 2000, d. 2080, m. 2025, w. Mary Grant, w. 2025, d. 2080.
- 108. Ann Grant, b. 2002, d. 2082, m. 2027, w. Mary Grant, w. 2027, d. 2082.
- 109. Margaret Grant, b. 2004, d. 2084, m. 2029, w. Mary Grant, w. 2029, d. 2084.
- 110. Elizabeth Grant, b. 2006, d. 2086, m. 2031, w. Mary Grant, w. 2031, d. 2086.
- 111. Mary Grant, b. 2008, d. 2088, m. 2033, w. Mary Grant, w. 2033, d. 2088.
- 112. Hannah Grant, b. 2010, d. 2090, m. 2035, w. Mary Grant, w. 2035, d. 2090.
- 113. Sarah Grant, b. 2012, d. 2092, m. 2037, w. Mary Grant, w. 2037, d. 2092.
- 114. Rebecca Grant, b. 2014, d. 2094, m. 2039, w. Mary Grant, w. 2039, d. 2094.
- 115. Ann Grant, b. 2016, d. 2096, m. 2041, w. Mary Grant, w. 2041, d. 2096.
- 116. Margaret Grant, b. 2018, d. 2098, m. 2043, w. Mary Grant, w. 2043, d. 2098.
- 117. Elizabeth Grant, b. 2020, d. 2100, m. 2045, w. Mary Grant, w. 2045, d. 2100.
- 118. Mary Grant, b. 2022, d. 2102, m. 2047, w. Mary Grant, w. 2047, d. 2102.
- 119. Hannah Grant, b. 2024, d. 2104, m. 2049, w. Mary Grant, w. 2049, d. 2104.
- 120. Sarah Grant, b. 2026, d. 2106, m. 2051, w. Mary Grant, w. 2051, d. 2106.
- 121. Rebecca Grant, b. 2028, d. 2108, m. 2053, w. Mary Grant, w. 2053, d. 2108.
- 122. Ann Grant, b. 2030, d. 2110, m. 2055, w. Mary Grant, w. 2055, d. 2110.
- 123. Margaret Grant, b. 2032, d. 2112, m. 2057, w. Mary Grant, w. 2057, d. 2112.
- 124. Elizabeth Grant, b. 2034, d. 2114, m. 2059, w. Mary Grant, w. 2059, d. 2114.
- 125. Mary Grant, b. 2036, d. 2116, m. 2061, w. Mary Grant, w. 2061, d. 2116.
- 126. Hannah Grant, b. 2038, d. 2118, m. 2063, w. Mary Grant, w. 2063, d. 2118.
- 127. Sarah Grant, b. 2040, d. 2120, m. 2065, w. Mary Grant, w. 2065, d. 2120.
- 128. Rebecca Grant, b. 2042, d. 2122, m. 2067, w. Mary Grant, w. 2067, d. 2122.
- 129. Ann Grant, b. 2044, d. 2124, m. 2069, w. Mary Grant, w. 2069, d. 2124.
- 130. Margaret Grant, b. 2046, d. 2126, m. 2071, w. Mary Grant, w. 2071, d. 2126.
- 131. Elizabeth Grant, b. 2048, d. 2128, m. 2073, w. Mary Grant, w. 2073, d. 2128.
- 132. Mary Grant, b. 2050, d. 2130, m. 2075, w. Mary Grant, w. 2075, d. 2130.
- 133. Hannah Grant, b. 2052, d. 2132, m. 2077, w. Mary Grant, w. 2077, d. 2132.
- 134. Sarah Grant, b. 2054, d. 2134, m. 2079, w. Mary Grant, w. 2079, d. 2134.
- 135. Rebecca Grant, b. 2056, d. 2136, m. 2081, w. Mary Grant, w. 2081, d. 2136.
- 136. Ann Grant, b. 2058, d. 2138, m. 2083, w. Mary Grant, w. 2083, d. 2138.
- 137. Margaret Grant, b. 2060, d. 2140, m. 2085, w. Mary Grant, w. 2085, d. 2140.
- 138. Elizabeth Grant, b. 2062, d. 2142, m. 2087, w. Mary Grant, w. 2087, d. 2142.
- 139. Mary Grant, b. 2064, d. 2144, m. 2089, w. Mary Grant, w. 2089, d. 2144.
- 140. Hannah Grant, b. 2066, d. 2146, m. 2091, w. Mary Grant, w. 2091, d. 2146.
- 141. Sarah Grant, b. 2068, d. 2148, m. 2093, w. Mary Grant, w. 2093, d. 2148.
- 142. Rebecca Grant, b. 2070, d. 2150, m. 2095, w. Mary Grant, w. 2095, d. 2150.
- 143. Ann Grant, b. 2072, d. 2152, m. 2097, w. Mary Grant, w. 2097, d. 2152.
- 144. Margaret Grant, b. 2074, d. 2154, m. 2099, w. Mary Grant, w. 2099, d. 2154.
- 145. Elizabeth Grant, b. 2076, d. 2156, m. 2101, w. Mary Grant, w. 2101, d. 2156.
- 146. Mary Grant, b. 2078, d. 2158, m. 2103, w. Mary Grant, w. 2103, d. 2158.
- 147. Hannah Grant, b. 2080, d. 2160, m. 2105, w. Mary Grant, w. 2105, d. 2160.
- 148. Sarah Grant, b. 2082, d. 2162, m. 2107, w. Mary Grant, w. 2107, d. 2162.
- 149. Rebecca Grant, b. 2084, d. 2164, m. 2109, w. Mary Grant, w. 2109, d. 2164.
- 150. Ann Grant, b. 2086, d. 2166, m. 2111, w. Mary Grant, w. 2111, d. 2166.
- 151. Margaret Grant, b. 2088, d. 2168, m. 2113, w. Mary Grant, w. 2113, d. 2168.
- 152. Elizabeth Grant, b. 2090, d. 2170, m. 2115, w. Mary Grant, w. 2115, d. 2170.
- 153. Mary Grant, b. 2092, d. 2172, m. 2117, w. Mary Grant, w. 2117, d. 2172.
- 154. Hannah Grant, b. 2094, d. 2174, m. 2119, w. Mary Grant, w. 2119, d. 2174.
- 155. Sarah Grant, b. 2096, d. 2176, m. 2121, w. Mary Grant, w. 2121, d. 2176.
- 156. Rebecca Grant, b. 2098, d. 2178, m. 2123, w. Mary Grant, w. 2123, d. 2178.
- 157. Ann Grant, b. 2100, d. 2180, m. 2125, w. Mary Grant, w. 2125, d. 2180.
- 158. Margaret Grant, b. 2102, d. 2182, m. 2127, w. Mary Grant, w. 2127, d. 2182.
- 159. Elizabeth Grant, b. 2104, d. 2184, m. 2129, w. Mary Grant, w. 2129, d. 2184.
- 160. Mary Grant, b. 2106, d. 2186, m. 2131, w. Mary Grant, w. 2131, d. 2186.
- 161. Hannah Grant, b. 2108, d. 2188, m. 2133, w. Mary Grant, w. 2133, d. 2188.
- 162. Sarah Grant, b. 2110, d. 2190, m. 2135, w. Mary Grant, w. 2135, d. 2190.
- 163. Rebecca Grant, b. 2112, d. 2192, m. 2137, w. Mary Grant, w. 2137, d. 2192.
- 164. Ann Grant, b. 2114, d. 2194, m. 2139, w. Mary Grant, w. 2139, d. 2194.
- 165. Margaret Grant, b. 2116, d. 2196, m. 2141, w. Mary Grant, w. 2141, d. 2196.
- 166. Elizabeth Grant, b. 2118, d. 2198, m. 2143, w. Mary Grant, w. 2143, d. 2198.
- 167. Mary Grant, b. 2120, d. 2200, m. 2145, w. Mary Grant, w. 2145, d. 2200.
- 168. Hannah Grant, b. 2122, d. 2202, m. 2147, w. Mary Grant, w. 2147, d. 2202.
- 169. Sarah Grant, b. 2124, d. 2204, m. 2149, w. Mary Grant, w. 2149, d. 2204.
- 170. Rebecca Grant, b. 2126, d. 2206, m. 2151, w. Mary Grant, w. 2151, d. 2206.
- 171. Ann Grant, b. 2128, d. 2208, m. 2153, w. Mary Grant, w. 2153, d. 2208.
- 172. Margaret Grant, b. 2130, d. 2210, m. 2155, w. Mary Grant, w. 2155, d. 2210.
- 173. Elizabeth Grant, b. 2132, d. 2212, m. 2157, w. Mary Grant, w. 2157, d. 2212.
- 174. Mary Grant, b. 2134, d. 2214, m. 2159, w. Mary Grant, w. 2159, d. 2214.
- 175. Hannah Grant, b. 2136, d. 2216, m. 2161, w. Mary Grant, w. 2161, d. 2216.
- 176. Sarah Grant, b. 2138, d. 2218, m. 2163, w. Mary Grant, w. 2163, d. 2218.
- 177. Rebecca Grant, b. 2140, d. 2220, m. 2165, w. Mary Grant, w. 2165, d. 2220.
- 178. Ann Grant, b. 2142, d. 2222, m. 2167, w. Mary Grant, w. 2167, d. 2222.
- 179. Margaret Grant, b. 2144, d. 2224, m. 2169, w. Mary Grant, w. 2169, d. 2224.
- 180. Elizabeth Grant, b. 2146, d. 2226, m. 2171, w. Mary Grant, w. 2171, d. 2226.
- 181. Mary Grant, b. 2148, d. 2228, m. 2173, w. Mary Grant, w. 2173, d. 2228.
- 182. Hannah Grant, b. 2150, d. 2230, m. 2175, w. Mary Grant, w. 2175, d. 2230.
- 183. Sarah Grant, b. 2152, d. 2232, m. 2177, w. Mary Grant, w. 2177, d. 2232.
- 184. Rebecca Grant, b. 2154, d. 2234, m. 2179, w. Mary Grant, w. 2179, d. 2234.
- 185. Ann Grant, b. 2156, d. 2236, m. 2181, w. Mary Grant, w. 2181, d. 2236.
- 186. Margaret Grant, b. 2158, d. 2238, m. 2183, w. Mary Grant, w. 2183, d. 2238.
- 187. Elizabeth Grant, b. 2160, d. 2240, m. 2185, w. Mary Grant, w. 2185, d. 2240.
- 188. Mary Grant, b. 2162, d. 2242, m. 2187, w. Mary Grant, w. 2187, d. 2242.
- 189. Hannah Grant, b. 2164, d. 2244, m. 2189, w. Mary Grant, w. 2189, d. 2244.
- 190. Sarah Grant, b. 2166, d. 2246, m. 2191, w. Mary Grant, w. 2191, d. 2246.
- 191. Rebecca Grant, b. 2168, d. 2248, m. 2193, w. Mary Grant, w. 2193, d. 2248.
- 192. Ann Grant, b. 2170, d. 2250, m. 2195, w. Mary Grant, w. 2195, d. 2250.
- 193. Margaret Grant, b. 2172, d. 2252, m. 2197, w. Mary Grant, w. 2197, d. 2252.
- 194. Elizabeth Grant, b. 2174, d. 2254, m. 2199, w. Mary Grant, w. 2199, d. 2254.
- 195. Mary Grant, b. 2176, d. 2256, m. 2201, w. Mary Grant, w. 2201, d. 2256.
- 196. Hannah Grant, b. 2178, d. 2258, m. 2203, w. Mary Grant, w. 2203, d. 2258.
- 197. Sarah Grant, b. 2180, d. 2260, m. 2205, w. Mary Grant, w. 2205, d. 2260.
- 198. Rebecca Grant, b. 2182, d. 2262, m. 2207, w. Mary Grant, w. 2207, d. 2262.
- 199. Ann Grant, b. 2184, d. 2264, m. 2209, w. Mary Grant, w. 2209, d. 2264.
- 200. Margaret Grant, b. 2186, d. 2266, m. 2211, w. Mary Grant, w. 2211, d. 2266.
- 201. Elizabeth Grant, b. 2188, d. 2268, m. 2213, w. Mary Grant, w. 2213, d. 2268.
- 202. Mary Grant, b. 2190, d. 2270, m. 2215, w. Mary Grant, w. 2215, d. 2270.
- 203. Hannah Grant, b. 2192, d. 2272, m. 2217, w. Mary Grant, w. 2217, d. 2272.
- 204. Sarah Grant, b. 2194, d. 2274, m. 2219, w. Mary Grant, w. 2219, d. 2274.
- 205. Rebecca Grant, b. 2196, d. 2276, m. 2221, w. Mary Grant, w. 2221, d. 2276.
- 206. Ann Grant, b. 2198, d. 2278, m. 2223, w. Mary Grant, w. 2223, d. 2278.
- 207. Margaret Grant, b. 2200, d. 2280, m. 2225, w. Mary Grant, w. 2225, d. 2280.
- 208. Elizabeth Grant, b. 2202, d. 2282, m. 2227, w. Mary Grant, w. 2227, d. 2282.
- 209. Mary Grant, b. 2204, d. 2284, m. 2229, w. Mary Grant, w. 2229, d. 2284.
- 210. Hannah Grant, b. 2206, d. 2286, m. 2231, w. Mary Grant, w. 2231, d. 2286.
- 211. Sarah Grant, b. 2208, d. 2288, m. 2233, w. Mary Grant, w. 2233, d. 2288.
- 212. Rebecca Grant, b. 2210, d. 2290, m. 2235, w. Mary Grant, w. 2235, d. 2290.
- 213. Ann Grant, b. 2212, d. 2292, m. 2237, w. Mary Grant, w. 2237, d. 2292.
- 214. Margaret Grant, b. 2214, d. 2294, m. 2239, w. Mary Grant, w. 2239, d. 2294.
- 215. Elizabeth Grant, b. 2216, d. 2296, m. 2241, w. Mary Grant, w. 2241, d. 2296.
- 216. Mary Grant, b. 2218, d. 2298, m. 2243, w. Mary Grant, w. 2243, d. 2298.
- 217. Hannah Grant, b. 2220, d. 2300, m. 2245, w. Mary Grant, w. 2245, d. 2300.
- 218. Sarah Grant, b. 2222, d. 2302, m. 2247, w. Mary Grant, w. 2247, d. 2302.
- 219. Rebecca Grant, b. 2224, d. 2304, m. 2249, w. Mary Grant, w. 2249, d. 23

185 Children of Isaac^s and Hannah (Tracy) Grant.

- 346 i. **Isaac Grant**,^s b. at Lenox, Mass., 3 Feb., 1785; d. 19 Oct., 1841.
 347 ii. **Elihu Grant**,^s b. at Lenox, Mass., 4 Nov., 1787.
 348 iii. **Loring Grant**,^s b. 25 Feb., 1789; a clergyman of the Meth. Epis. Ch.; m. about 1811 with —, who d. at Lyons Mills, Mich., 10 Jan., 1867, after over 55 yrs. of wedded life. He died in Michigan 15 Sept., 1870. For obit. notice see *Northern Christian Advocate* of 21 Dec., 1871.
 349 iv. **Charles Grant**,^s born at Coleraine, Mass., 2 Oct., 1794; m. 28 Mch., 1816, with **Peggy Hines**, who d. 6 Aug., 1828. He m. (2) 1 Feb., 1831, with Mrs. **Mehitable Close**. He m. (3) 10 June, 1838, with Miss **Emeline Gillet**; sett. at Lyons Mills, Michigan.
 350 v. **Maroena Grant**,^s b. 21 Oct., 1797; d. in Aug., 1801.
 351 vi. **Maria Grant**,^s b. — July, 1800; d. in Aug., 1801.
 352 vii. **Jesse C. Grant**,^s b. 2 Sept., 1802; settled in Wisconsin.
 353 viii. **Juliana D. Grant**,^s b. 9 Aug., 1807; m. with — **Cere**; sett. at Table Rock, Nebraska.

187 Children of Joel^s and Zilpah (Cowles) Grant.

- 354 i. **Elijah Grant**,^s b. at Norfolk 28 Oct., 1782; m. 11 Nov., 1807, with **Elizabeth Phelps**, born at Colebrook, 18 Oct., 1784; dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Barnard) Phelps; settled in Colebrook, on the Greenwoods Turnpike, where she d. 26 Jan., 1866, after many years of great suffering, which she bore with Christian fortitude and resignation. He was elected a deacon of the Cong. church of C., and was called to fill nearly every town office. He was noted as an embodiment of the Grant characteristics, shown in his quiet persistence in executing his plans, desiring only to know what was right, and then doing it; never neglecting a duty for his own ease or advantage, but performing every duty assigned him, however small, with conscientious care and fidelity. He d. 28 Aug., 1867, at nearly 85 years.
 355 ii. **Jerusha Grant**,^s b. at Norfolk, 3 Apl., 1785; bp. there 31 Aug., 1800; m. N. 10 Dec., 1801, with **Cyrus Walter**, who d. a few years later. She m. (3) at N. in Nov., 1808, with **Roswell Griswold**, b. at Winchester 8 Feb., 1780, s. of Seth and Huldah (Priest) Griswold; sett. and d. in Colebrook, she 3 Mch., 1828; he 10 Dec., 1823. She had one child by her first husband and eight by her second.
 356 iii. **Nancy Grant**,^s b. at Norfolk 25 Apl., 1788; m. with **Amos Pettibone** of N., and d. 5 Jan., 1833. He d. in 1864; had two daughters.
 357 iv. **James Grant**,^s b. at Norfolk 29 Jan., 1790; m. with **Jemsha Phelps**, b. 27 Jan., 1790, dau. of Launcehot and Jerusha (Pinney) Phelps; sett. in N., where he d. 20 Feb., 1826. His wid. and their only ch. **Harriet Grant**,⁷ res. at Fox Lake, Wis., in 1865.
 358 v. **Zilpah Polly Grant**,^s b. at Norfolk 30 May, 1794; bp. and joined the church 28 Feb., 1813. She spent a large part of her life in teaching; was for several years the principal of a seminary in Ipswich, Mass., and was the friend and confidential associate of Miss **Mary Lyon**, the founder of Mount Holyoke Female Seminary, from 1831 till Miss Lyon's death. She m. 7 Sept., 1841 (as 3d wife) with the Hon. **William Bostwick Barister**, b. at Brookfield, Mass., 8 Nov., 1778, s. of Col. Seth and Mercy (Warriner) Banister. He grad. at Dart. Coll. in 1797; read law with the Hon. Judge Farrand of Vermont, from 1797 to 1800; commenced practice at Newbury, Vt., in 1800; went, in 1807, to Newburyport, Mass., where, after practicing a few years, he went into a mercantile business. He was a Senator of Mass.; a trustee of Amherst College, and one of the Visitors of Andover Theol. Sem. He d. at Newburyport 1 July, 1853, in his 80th year. He m. (1) 1 Jan., 1801, with **Susan Upham**, dau. of Capt. **Phineas Upham** of Brookfield, Mass., and (2) 20 Nov., 1812, with **Mary Brown**, daughter of **Moses Brown** of Newburyport.

189 Children of Roswell^s and Anna (Coy) Grant.

- 359 i. **Mahala Grant**,^s b. at Norfolk 31 July, 1785; m. 9 Oct., 1806, with **Elijah Pinney**, b. at W. 12 Oct., 1775, s. of Lieut. Abraham and Lucretia (Barnard) Pinney. He d. 24 Aug., 1835; she d. at Colebrook 29 June, 1855, at 80 years, and bu. at Erie, Pa.; had five children.
 360 ii. **Amarylia Minerva Grant**,^s b. at Norfolk, Mch., 1788; bp. there 26 Oct., 1800; unm'd; d. in Winchester 23 Apl., 1832, at 64 years.
 361 iii. **Deidamia A. Grant**,^s b. at Norfolk in May, 1794; bp. there 26 Oct., 1800; m. at Winchester 18 Sept., 1816, with **Edwin M. Strong**, b. there 25 July, 1795, son of David and Esther (Minn) Strong. She d. at Winchester 15 May, 1835, at 41 years; had two children.
 362 iv. **Sage Washington Grant**,^s b. at Norfolk 18 Aug., 1800; bp. there 26 Oct., 1800; m. with
 329 **Lucy Spalding**, dau. of Jacob and Lucy (Ward) Spalding of New Marlborough, Mass., where she was b. 5 June, 1806 (see the *Spalding Genealogy*, p. 254); sett. at Winchester Center, where he d. 4 Nov., 1866. She m. (2) 12 July, 1866, at 66, with **Roswell Smith**, w. 70.

189 Children of Roswell^s and Elizabeth (Robbins) Grant.

- 363 v. — Grant,^s a dau. (twin), b. at Norfolk 11 Feb., 1812; d. in inf.
 364 vi. **Anna Elizabeth Grant**,^s (twin), b. at Norfolk 11 Feb., 1812; unm'd; gave valuable aid in the collection of these records; res. in 1835 in the house which was built in 1783 for her grandfather, the Rev. **Anni R. Robbins**, the first minister of Norfolk.

THE GRANT FAMILY.

323

190 Children of Moses⁶ and Sarah (Phelps) Grant.

- 365 i. **Roxie Matilda Grant**,⁶ b. at Norfolk 2 Sept., 1795; m. 17 May, 1818, with George Cook of Goshen. She d. 24 Oct., 1841; had two children, *Caroline (Cook)* and *Ralph (Cook)*.
- 366 ii. **Lois Lucina Grant**,⁶ b. at Norfolk 2 Sept., 1795; m. in May, 1819, with Benedict Sweet, b. in Winchester 15 Oct., 1796, s. of John and Phoebe (Spencer) Sweet. They sett. at Tyngham, Mass.; rem. to Ohio, and thence to Fond du Lac County, Wis., where she res. in 1865, wid.
- 367 iii. **Sally Malenna Grant**,⁶ b. at Norfolk 27 Mch., 1797; d. 25 Oct., 1803.
- 368 iv. **Joel Marshall Grant**,⁶ b. at Norfolk 2 Mch., 1799; rem. to Leroy, N. Y.; m. at Covington, 631 N. Y., 6 Sept., 1826, with Jennette Greeley of Covington, b. at Waterbury 20 Aug., 1807. He d. at Chautauque, N. Y., 10 July, 1843, a. 44 yrs. She ret. to Waterbury 1844, and res. there 1865.
- 369 v. **Giles Phelps Grant**,⁶ b. at Norfolk 26 May, 1801; rem. to Hartford; in the fall of 1822 opened a wholesale and retail boot and shoe store, which he managed with energy and success for twenty-nine years. He rem., 1861, to Ithaca, N. Y., and in 1862 to Rochester, N. Y., where he was still in business in 1864. He m. (1) Feb., 1823, with Laura, dau. of Amos and Laura (Gould) Chittenden of Hartford. She b. 16 Apl., 1802, and he m. (3) 8 Sept., 1863, with Margaret McLean, daughter of Hector and Anne (McIntyre) McLean of Caledonia, N. Y.
- 370 vi. **Garry Cook Grant**,⁶ b. at Norfolk 6 Oct., 1803; d. 17 May, 1839.
- 371 vii. **Harry McGill Grant**,⁶ b. at Norfolk 8 Feb., 1806; m. at Winchester, 1 Oct., 1834, with Sarah 643 Ann Richards, b. at Otis, Mass., 4 Feb., 1819, dau. of Moses and Naomi (Hurlbut) Richards (see *Hurlbut Genealogy*, p. 444); sett. in Norfolk on the homestead of his father and grandfather.
- 372 viii. **Lucretia Marilla Grant**,⁶ b. at Norfolk, 14 Apl., 1808; d. there 17 July, 1808.
- 373 ix. **Mary Ann Grant**,⁶ b. at Norfolk 4 Oct., 1809; m. at Winchester 6 Feb., 1849, with Hiram Mills of W.
- 374 x. **Naomi Grant**,⁶ b. at Norfolk 16 Dec., 1812, and d. 28 Dec., 1812.
- 375 xi. **Riley Andrews Grant**,⁶ b. at Norfolk 15 July, 1817; m. 20 May, 1843, with Huldah Rebecca 643 Tibbals, b. at Winchester 6 Jan., 1821, dau. of Nathan and Rebecca (Green) Tibbals; sett. in N.

191 Children of Levi⁶ and Rhoda (Andrews) Grant.

- 376 i. **Harvey Grant**,⁶ b. at Norfolk in July, 1794; m. with Experience Norton, dau. of Stephen 644 Norton of Norfolk. "She was noted for her beauty, mildness of character, and erect figure." They sett. in Norfolk; he represented the town in the Legis. in 1832 and '39; after nine of their sons were b. they rem. to Wellington, Lorain Co., Ohio, where their tenth son was born. They finally sett. at Ripon, Wis., where he died in May, 1868.
- 377 ii. **Euphrasia Grant**,⁶ b. at Norfolk; m. with Harvey Phelps, s. of Lancelot and Jerusha (Pinney) Phelps of Colebrook.
- 378 iii. **Keziah Grant**,⁶ b. at Norfolk; m. there 14 Sept., 1823, with Cicero Phelps, s. of Lancelot and Jerusha (Pinney) Phelps of Colebrook.
- 379 iv. **Huldah Grant**,⁶ b. Norf.; m. there 11 Nov., 1829, with Robert Armstrong of Western N. Y.

202 Children of Aaron⁶ and Lucy (Sadd) Grant (bp. E. W. C. R.).

- 380 i. **Nancy Grant**,⁷ b. at E. W. 9 Oct., 1783; bp. there 16 Aug., 1784; m. there 16 July, 1802, with Adolphus Hawkins; d. in Torrington, Conn.; 6 children.
- 381 ii. **Pitkin Grant**,⁷ b. at E. W. 8 June, 1786; bp. there 23 July, 1786; d. there 2, bu. 4 Dec., 1798.
- 382 iii. **Chloe Grant**,⁷ b. E. W. 3 Aug., 1788; bp. there 10 Aug., 1788; m. 9 Dec., 1812, with Joel King, b. at Alstead, N. H., 8 Apl., 1791, s. of Jonathan and Mary (Walker) King; had 7 ch.; d. at Hfd.; he 21 June, 1836, she 18 Aug., 1839.
- 383 iv. **Pitkin Grant**,⁷ b. at E. W. 17 Sept., 1790; bp. there 17 Oct., 1790; d. 7 Dec., 1799.
- 384 v. **Aaron Grant**,⁷ b. at E. W. 4 Dec., 1791; bp. there 11 Dec., 1791; m. with Eleanor Osborn, b. 654 there in Oct., 1793; dau. of Archer and Sarah (Baxter) Osborn; she d. 29 Mch., 1836; he d. 20 Mch., 1864.
- 385 vi. **Hannah Grant**,⁷ b. at E. W. 22 Feb., 1794; bp. there 18 May, 1794; d. 16 Feb., 1816.
- 386 vii. **Lucretia Grant**,⁷ b. at E. W. 28 Oct., 1797; bp. there 24 Dec., 1797; m. 28 Mch., 1820, with Lester Brewster, b. Coventry, Conn., 30 Dec., 1793, s. of Shubael and Asenath (Porter) Brewster; 3 ch.
- 387 viii. **Harvey Grant**,⁷ b. at E. W. 22 Jan., 1800; bp. there 29 June, 1800; m. 23 Jan., 1829, with 665 Sarah Ellsworth Osborn, b. 13 Jan., 1807, dau. of Archer and Sarah (Baxter) Osborn. They d. at E. W.; he 29 Dec., 1861; she 15 Dec., 1862.
- 388 ix. **Samuel Pitkin Grant**,⁷ b. E. W. 1 Oct., 1802; bp. there 28 Nov., 1802; supposed that he d. of cholera in Buffalo, N. Y., unm'd.

208 Children of Epaphras⁶ and Lydia (King) Grant.

- 389 i. **Soliman Ward Grant**,⁷ b. 8 Oct., 1806; bp. at E. W. 25 Nov., 1821; m. Sept., 1836 with Lucinda F. Rolio, who d. 26 Jan., 1846; m. (3) with Eliza A. Warner, Mch., 1848, [who d. Dec., 1858; (3)]

THE GRANT FAMILY.

323

190 Children of Moses^s and Sarah (Phelps) Grant.

- 365 i. Roxie Matilda Grant,^s b. at Norfolk 2 Sept., 1795; m. 17 May, 1818, with George Cook of Goshen. She d. 24 Oct., 1841; had two children, *Caroline (Cook)* and *Ralph (Cook)*.
- 366 ii. Lois Lucina Grant,^s b. at Norfolk 2 Sept., 1795; m. in May, 1819, with Benedict Sweet, b. in Winchester 15 Oct., 1736, s. of John and Phoebe (Spencer) Sweet. They sett. at Tyringham, Mass.; rem. to Ohio, and thence to Fond du Lac County, Wis., where she res. in 1865, wid.
- 367 iii. Sally Malenna Grant,^s b. at Norfolk 27 Mch., 1797; d. 26 Oct., 1893.
- 368 iv. Joel Marshall Grant,^s b. at Norfolk 3 Mch., 1799; rem. to Leroy, N. Y.; m. at Covington, 631 N. Y., 6 Sept., 1836, with Jannette Greeley of Covington, b. at Waterbury 20 Aug., 1807. He d. at Chautauqua, N. Y., 10 July, 1843, m. 44 yrs. She ret. to Waterbury 1844, and res. there 1863.
- 369 v. Giles Phelps Grant,^s b. at Norfolk 26 May, 1801; rem. to Hartford; in the fall of 1822 opened a wholesale and retail boot and shoe store, which he managed with energy and success for twenty-nine years. He rem., 1851, to Ithaca, N. Y., and in 1852 to Rochester, N. Y., where he was still in business in 1862. He m. (1) Feb., 1825, with Laura, dau. of Amos and Laura (Gould) Chittenden of Hartford. She b. 15 Apl., 1802, and he m. (2) 8 Sept., 1863, with Margaret McLean, daughter of Hector and Anne (McIntyre) McLean of Caledonia, N. Y.
- 370 vi. Garry Cook Grant,^s b. at Norfolk 6 Oct., 1803; d. 17 May, 1899.
- 371 vii. Harry McGill Grant,^s b. at Norfolk 8 Feb., 1806; m. at Winchester, 1 Oct., 1834, with Sarah 635 Ann Richards, b. at Otis, Mass., 4 Feb., 1813, dau. of Moses and Naomi (Hurlbut) Richards (see *Hurlbut Genealogy*, p. 444); sett. in Norfolk on the homestead of his father and grandfather.
- 372 viii. Lucretia Marilla Grant,^s b. at Norfolk, 14 Apl., 1808; d. there 17 July, 1808.
- 373 ix. Mary Ann Grant,^s b. at Norfolk 4 Oct., 1809; m. at Winchester 6 Feb., 1849, with Hiram Mills of W.
- 374 x. Naomi Grant,^s b. at Norfolk 16 Dec., 1813, and d. 23 Dec., 1812.
- 375 xi. Riley Andrews Grant,^s b. at Norfolk 15 July, 1817; m. 20 May, 1843, with Huldah Rebecca 643 Tibbals, b. at Winchester 6 Jan., 1821, dau. of Nathan and Rebecca (Green) Tibbals; sett. in N.

191 Children of Levi^s and Rhoda (Andrews) Grant.

- 376 i. Harvey Grant,^s b. at Norfolk in July, 1794; m. with Experience Norton, dau. of Stephen 644 Norton of Norfolk. "She was noted for her beauty, mildness of character, and erect figure." They sett. in Norfolk; he represented the town in the Legislature in 1832 and '33; after nine of their sons were b. they rem. to Wellington, Lorain Co., Ohio, where their tenth son was born. They finally sett. at Ripon, Wis., where he died in May, 1868.
- 377 ii. Euphrasia Grant,^s b. at Norfolk; m. with Harvey Phelps, s. of Launcelot and Jerusha (Pinney) Phelps of Colebrook.
- 378 iii. Keziah Grant,^s b. at Norfolk; m. there 14 Sept., 1825, with Cicero Phelps, s. of Launcelot and Jerusha (Pinney) Phelps of Colebrook.
- 379 iv. Huldah Grant,^s b. Norf.; m. there 11 Nov., 1829, with Robert Armstrong of Western N. Y.

202 Children of Aaron^s and Lucy (Sadd) Grant (bp. E. W. C. R.).

- 380 i. Nancy Grant,^s b. at E. W. 9 Oct., 1783; bp. there 16 Aug., 1784; m. there 16 July, 1802, with Adolphus Hawkins; d. in Torrington, Conn.; 6 children.
- 381 ii. Pitkin Grant,^s b. at E. W. 8 June, 1786; bp. there 23 July, 1786; d. there 2, ba. 4 Dec., 1798.
- 382 iii. Chloe Grant,^s b. E. W. 3 Aug., 1788; bp. there 10 Aug., 1788; m. 9 Dec., 1812, with Joel King, b. at Abstead, N. H., 8 Apl., 1791, s. of Jonathan and Mary (Walker) King; had 7 ch.; d. at Hfd.; he 21 June, 1835, she 18 Aug., 1830.
- 383 iv. Pitkin Grant,^s b. at E. W. 17 Sept., 1790; bp. there 17 Oct., 1790; d. 7 Dec., 1790.
- 384 v. Aaron Grant,^s b. at E. W. 4 Dec., 1791; bp. there 11 Dec., 1791; m. with Eleanor Osborn, b. 654 there in Oct., 1793; dau. of Archer and Sarah (Baxter) Osborn; she d. 29 Mch., 1836; he d. 20 Mch., 1864.
- 385 vi. Hannah Grant,^s b. at E. W. 22 Feb., 1794; bp. there 18 May, 1794; d. 16 Feb., 1816.
- 386 vii. Lucretia Grant,^s b. at E. W. 28 Oct., 1797; bp. there 24 Dec., 1797; m. 28 Mch., 1820, with Lester Brewster, b. Coventry, Conn., 30 Dec., 1793, s. of Shubael and Asenath (Porter) Brewster; 3 ch.
- 387 viii. Harvey Grant,^s b. at E. W. 29 Jan., 1800; bp. there 29 June, 1800; m. 22 Jan., 1823, with 665 Sarah Ellsworth Osborn, b. 13 Jan., 1807, dau. of Archer and Sarah (Baxter) Osborn. They d. at E. W.; he 29 Dec., 1861; she 15 Dec., 1862.
- 388 ix. Samuel Pitkin Grant,^s b. E. W. 1 Oct., 1803; bp. there 23 Nov., 1803; supposed that he d. of cholera in Buffalo, N. Y., unm'd.

203 Children of Epaphras^s and Lydia (King) Grant.

- 389 i. Soliman Ward Grant,^s b. 8 Oct., 1806; bp. at E. W. 25 Nov., 1821; m. Sept., 1836 with Lucinda F. Rolio, who d. 25 Jan., 1846; m. (2) with Eliza A. Warner, Mch., 1848, (who d. Dec., 1858); (3)

with Maria Carter, 2 Dec., 1861. He d. 19 Dec., 1892; res. Conneant, O., then at Ogdensburg, N.Y.]
Issue by 1st marriage:

1. Lucy Amelia Grant, b. Nov., 1837; m.
2. Arthur Morris Grant, b. 1840; m.; res. Utah.
3. Ralph Rollo Grant, b. Aug., 1892.
4. Lucinda Frances Grant, b. 16 Jan., 1846; d. 4 Aug., 1846.

(By 2d marriage):

5. Lucinda Warner Grant, m.; res. Boston, Mass.
6. Esther Parsons Grant, d. yg.
7. Ellen Augusta Grant, m.; res. Boston, Mass.
8. Sears Hurxthal Grant, b. 29 Nov., 1853; m.

—J. M. E.

390 ii. Almira Walker Grant, b. 5 July, 1803; bp. E. W. 25 Nov., 1821; m. 24 Nov., 1836, with Rev. Josiah W. Turner; res. Salisbury, Conn.

391 iii. Elizur Franklin Grant, b. 24 Jan., 1812; bp. E. W. 25 Nov., 1821; m. with Lucinda A. Spaulding, Apl., 1825. *Issue:*

1. Elizabeth Almira Grant, d. 16 Apl., 1842, a. 5 years.
2. Josiah Turner Grant, b. 16 July, 1838.
3. Lydia Annette Grant, b. 22 Feb., 1843.
4. Lucinda Maria, b. 17 Aug., 1832; m. Henry Anderson of Conneant, Ohio. [J. M. E.]

392 iv. Mary Lucretia Grant, b. 18 Apl., 1814; bp. E. W. 25 Nov., 1821; m. with Salmon Brewster, 12 June, 1836; he d. 22 Nov., 1890, Coventry, Conn.

393 v. Frances Maria Grant, b. 18 Feb., 1834; bp. E. W. 22 May, 1835; d. Strongsville, O., 27 Apl., 1838; unmarried.

394 vi. Harriet Louisa Grant, b. 22 May, 1833; bp. E. W. 30 July, 1836; res. Coventry, Conn.

212 Children of Gideon^e and Mabel (Sadd) Grant.

395 i. Eunice Grant, b. about 1780; d. 6 May, 1798, a. 18 years.

396 ii. Olive Grant, bp. at E. W. 3 June, 1781; Olive Grant of Wpg. m. at E. W. 11 Mch., 1819, with David Rockwell of E. W.

397 iii. ——— Grant, a child, d. at Wpg. 23 Dec., 1788; Stiles says 3 Dec., 1788, a. 3 months.

398 iv. ——— Grant, a child, d. at Wpg. 4 Nov., 1784.

399 v. ——— Grant, a child, d. at Wpg. 21 Sept., 1788.

400 vi. Horace Grant, d. at Wpg. 11 May, 1790.

401 vii. Elisha Grant, d. at Wpg. 30 July, 1818, a. 27 years.

402 viii. ——— Grant, a son, d. at Wpg. 30 Sept., 1798.

403 ix. ——— Grant, a child, d. at Wpg. 9 Nov., 1799.

216 Children of Oliver^e and Roxana (Skinner) Grant.

404 i. Anson Grant, settled in New York City.

405 ii. Noah Grant, died young.

221 Children of Elnathan^e and Roxana (Fitch) Grant.

406 i. Diantha Grant, b. at Vernon, Conn., 1 Feb., 1787; bp. there 10 June, 1787; d. at Rockville 17 July, 1869, a. 73 years; buried at Vernon Centre.

407 ii. Roxana Grant, b. at Vernon 4 Feb., 1789; bp. there 3 May, 1789; m. with Mr. Brown.

408 iii. Daniel Fitch Grant, b. at Vernon 27 Mch., 1791; bp. there 29 May, 1791; and died there unmarried 28 Feb., 1854, a. 63 years.

409 iv. Bulaura Grant, b. at Vernon 24 Apl., 1789; bp. there 16 June, 1793; m. with Mr. Talcott, and d. at Ell. 29 July, 1815. Her dau., a. 7 mos., d. 2 Aug., 1816, and was bu. with her in Ellington.

410 v. Philinda Grant, b. at Vernon 28 Dec., 1797; bp. there 7 Jan., 1798; m. at Ell. 28 Sept., 1824, with the Rev. Sylvester Nash (Eps.), author of the *Nash Genealogy*, to which (at pages 218, 219, and 250) reference is made for a full account of his life. She d. at St. Albans, Vt., 3 Feb., 1880; had five children. After her death he was twice married. He was b. at Ellington 8 May, 1796, son of Ebenezer and Fursis (Bingham) Nash, and d. at St. Albans in 1862.

223 Children of Wareham^e and Grace (Reed) Grant.

411 i. Miranda Grant, bp. at Vernon, Conn., 11 Oct., 1780; rem. to Rodman, N. Y., and m. there.

412 ii. Elijah Grant, bp. at Vernon 21 Aug., 1791; settled at Rodman, N. Y.

413 iii. Wareham Grant, bp. at Vernon 9 June, 1793; settled at Rodman.

414 iv. Horace Grant, bp. at Vernon 2 Apl., 1797, and d. there 10 July, 1798, in 2d year.

415 v. Horace Reed Grant, b. at Vernon 25 Mch., 1807; bp. there 21 June, 1807, and d. 12 Jan., 1809.

225 Children of Augustus^e and Asenath (Fuller) Grant.

416 i. Ogden Grant, b. Vernon, Conn., 12 Mch., 1798; bp. V. 3 Aug., 1818; m. V. 5 Apl., 1827, with Mary Hunt, b. V. 16 Feb., 1798, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Smith) Hunt (see *Hunt Geneal.*, p. 194); she j. ch. V. 1832; was dism. 1846. He freeman in V. 7 Apl., 1833; d. Rockville 28 Oct. (*Town Rec.* says 29) 1848, a. 50. She res. in Hartford with dau.

THE GRANT FAMILY.

325

- 417 ii. Sanford Grant,¹ b. V. June, 1800; bp. V. 2 Aug., 1818; m. V. 18 Dec., 1828, with Anna King, dau. Lemuel and Jane (—) King. He a freeman of V. Apl., 1822; she d. V. 26 Sept., 1835, æ. 30 yrs. He m. (2) with Mary McKinney, dau. of Justus and ——— McKinney of Ellington.
- 418 iii. Phila Grant,¹ b. V. 1804; d. V. 25 Dec., 1804, æ. 10 mos.
- 419 iv. Phila Grant,¹ b. V.; bp. V., 2 Aug., 1818; m. V. 17 Apl., 1828, with John Gilmore; she d. V. 1 Nov., 1835, æ. 29; was the first person buried in the V. Center Cemetery. He m. (2) June 28, 1837, with Sarah Day Grant. *Children:*
1. Edwin Granville,² b. Rockville June 15, 1831; d. V. Nov. 26, 1835, æ. 4 yrs.
 2. Augustus Grant,² b. R. 8 Feb., 1833; res. Scranton, Pa.
 3. Sarah Day,² b. R. 5 Aug., 1834; m. with Bordette McKinney; res. at Bound Brook, N.J.
- 420 v. Sarah Day,¹ b. V. 8 Mch., 1810; bp. V. 2 Aug., 1818; m. V. 28 June, 1837, with John Gilmore, husb. of her deceased sister. He d. V. 24 Sept., 1832, in 39th yr.; she m. (2) with Chester Risley, b. Dec., 1815, s. Theodore and Clarissa (Johnson) Risley, and lives in V. Cntr. *Ch. (by 1st hus.):*
1. Phila,² b. V. 18 May, 1838; m. with James Carter; res. Hartford.
 2. Geraldine,² b. V. 16 Sept., 1839; m. with Milton Conners of Lincoln, Neb.
- 421 vi. Mariette,¹ bp. V. 2 Aug., 1818; d. V. 8 Aug., 1828, æ. 14 yrs.; gravestone says 7 Aug.

230 Children of Elisha² and Electa (Fuller) Grant.

- 422 i. Gurdon Grant,¹ b. at Vernon, Conn., 30 Sept., 1799; bp. V. 1 Nov., 1818, "adult"; m. V. 21 Mch., 1822, with Lucy B. Cunningham of V. She d. V. 14 Apl., 1840, æ. 40; he d. V. 7 May, 1840, aged 40.
- 423 ii. Electa Grant,¹ b. V. 14 Sept., 1802; bp. V. 1 Nov., 1818, "adult"; m. V. 14 Jan., 1823, with Warren McKinney, b. 16 Dec., 1800, son of Warren and Betsey (Talcott) McKinney.
- 424 iii. Statira Fuller Grant,¹ b. V. 16 Mch., 1810; m. 23 June, 1838, as a 2d wife, with Alden Talcott, b. V. 23 June (T. R. says 26), 1798, son of Caleb and Lydia (Baker) Talcott; he a farmer, and d. Rockville, 24 Dec., 1869. *Children:*
1. Philo Fuller,² b. V. 23 Apl., 1834.
 2. Emily,² b. V. 14 Sept., 1835; d. 17 Apl., '38.
 3. Statira Fuller,² b. V. 30 Sept., 1838.
 4. Alden,² b. V. 8 Mch., 1840.
 5. Electa Lavon,² b. V. 26 Oct., 1846; d. 24 Mch., '68.
 6. Wilber Electa,² b. V. 30 Nov., 1851.
- 425 iv. Lois Bulkley Grant,¹ b. V. 14 Apl., 1813 (Town Rec. says 1814); m. V. 20 Sept., 1837, with Palmer Holman of Vt. She d. at Sergeant's Bluff 2 July, 1856. *Children:*
1. Charles Jerome,²
 2. Albert B.,²
 3. Daniel,² b. 8 Mch., —; d. 22 Apl., —.
 4. Ella L.,²

230 Child of Elisha² and Roxana (Wyman) Grant.

- 426 v. Gardner Leland Grant,¹ b. V. 24 Jan., 1837; m. 6 May, 1851, with Abigail Rebecca Rowley, b. Bennington, N. Y., 6 Nov., 1829, dau. of Roger Edward and Hanna Sylvia (Osgood) Rowley. He is a machinist; res. Rockville, Conn.

231 Child of Francis² and Lora (Root) Grant.

- 427 i. Harlow Kingsbury Grant,¹ b. Rockville, Conn., 5 Feb., 1806; bp. Vernon 28 May, 1820; 679 m. 4 June, 1834, with Emily (T. R. says L.) Rathbun, b. V. 20 Sept., 1810, dau. of Rodney and Ruth (Bevins) Rathbun; res. in Rushford, Alleghany Co., N. Y., from June, 1836, to 1843, then ret. to Rockville and sett. on paternal homestead, where he d. 25 Sept., 1854, æ. 48 years, 7 months. She d. 9 Mch., 1861, æ. 50; gravestone calls her "Emily A."

231 Child of Francis² and Anna (Gates) Grant.

- 428 ii. Loren Gates Grant,¹ b. R. 6 Oct., 1818; bp. Vernon 28 May, 1820; d. in La Fayette, Monroe Co., Wisconsin, 15 Apl., 1858, unmarried.

231 Child of Francis² and Anna (Wood) Grant.

- 429 iii. Lora Root Grant,¹ b. R. 4 Aug., 1818; bp. V. 28 May, 1820; m. with Chester Risley of Manchester, Conn., b. — Dec., 1815, son of Theodore and Clarissa (Johnson) Risley. He m. (2) with her cousin, Sarah Day¹ (Grant) Gilmore. *Child:*
1. Edwin Lyman,² b. Rockville, Conn., — Aug., 1851.
- 430 iv. Anna Strong Grant,¹ b. R. 16 Aug., 1821; b. V. 14 Oct., 1821; m. 31 Jan., 1841, with Lucius Jerome Heath of V. She d. 29 Dec., 1846, æ. 25. Her son, Edward J.,² d. 19 Dec., 1846, æ. 1 yr.
- 431 v. Francis Henry Grant,¹ b. R. 20 June, 1828; bp. V. 19 Oct., 1828; d. R. 14 Apl., 1888.

231 Children of Noah² and Anna (Buel) Grant.

- 432 i. Solomon,¹ b. Coventry, Conn., about 1779; remained with his gr.-father, Bacd, when his father went to Pa., and when about twenty years old he went to So. America, and there died. Marshall says he "went to the island of Demerara, as overseer on a sugar plantation; not heard from after 1798, and is supposed to have fallen a victim to the climate."
- 433 ii. Peter,¹ b. Coventry 4 Nov., 1781; went with his father to Pa., and thence to Ohio; settled in Kentucky about 1801 (Marshall says in 1802); was drowned 10 Jan., 1820; had ten children. His eldest son, Lawson Grant, then about 57 years old, was res. near Lexington, Mo., Nov., 1826. Marshall says of Peter Grant's ten children, "but three are now living."

234 Children of Noah⁶ and Rachel (Kelly) Grant.

- 434 iii. Susan,⁷ b. 7 Dec., 1792; m. 1815 with Bailey Hudson, and had six children. He d. in 1825, and she m. (2) with Henry Grimes, by whom she had two children.
- 435 iv. Jesse Root,⁷ b. Westmoreland County, Pa., 23 Jan., 1794; rem. with his father to Colum-
- 682 biaa County, Ohio, in 1799; thence to Portage County, Ohio, in 1804. When 16 years old he was apprenticed to his half-bro. Peter in Maysville, Ky., to learn the tanner's trade. Soon after he was of age he began business in Ravenna, O., but illness compelled him to abandon it, and in 1820 he rem. to Point Pleasant, O., where he m. 24 June, 1821, with Miss Hannah Simpson, b. in Montgomery Co., Pa., 23 Nov., 1798, dau. of John and Rebecca (Weir) Simpson. He res. in Covington, Ky., and was for several years postmaster of that city.
- 436 v. Margaret B. Grant,⁷ b. Oct. 23, 1795.
- 437 vi. Noah B. Grant,⁷ b. Nov., 1797; d. 10 Jan., 1821; had five children, one of whom died in the Confederate Army.
- 438 vii. John Kelly Grant,⁷ b. 2 June, 1799; accumulated property, traveled much, and d. in Texas 23 Jan., 1852.
- 439 viii. Roswell B. Grant,⁷ b. 10 Jan., 1803; lived in Kentucky and Virginia; m. three times; had three children by first wife.
- 440 ix. Rachel B. Grant,⁷ b. 10 Sept., 1803; m. with William Tompkins; sett. at Charleston, West Va.; had eight children.

254 Children of Oliver⁶ and Asenath (Paulk) Grant.

- 441 i. George M. Grant,⁷ res. in Tolland, Conn.; d. unkn'd.
- 442 ii. Edwin L. Grant,⁷ res. in Tolland, Conn.

256 Children of David⁶ Grant.

- 443 i. A son,⁷ d. 2 Feb., 1793, in infancy.
- 444 ii. A child⁷ (still-born), 26 Oct., 1794.
- 445 iii. David Wadsworth Grant,⁷ bp. Wintonbury, 24 June, 1795.
- 446 iv. Rhoda Emma Grant,⁷ m. W. 24 Sept., 1838, with Asahel C. Washburn of Royalton, Vt.

262 Children of Sidney Algernon⁶ and Mary (Caroley) Grant.

- 447 i. Ann Emily Grant,⁷ m. with James Mitchell; sett. in Naples, Ill.; had 2 ch., both of wh'm d.
- 448 ii. Mary Eleanor Grant,⁷ m. with — Mitchell, bro. of James; she d. at Naples, Ill.; s. p.

263 Children of Paschal Winthrop⁶ and Julia (Viets) Grant.

- 449 i. Edward Grant,⁷ m. with Mary Keyes; res. Conneaut, O.; was killed by explosion of steam-boiler; 2 daus., one of whom d. in infancy; the other, Julia,⁸ survived him.
- 450 ii. Henry Grant,⁷ m. with Mary Viets; res. Conneaut, Ohio; 1 dau.
- 451 iii. Winthrop Grant,⁷ b. —; m. —; d. —; s. p.

263 Children of Paschal Winthrop⁶ and Caroline (Palmer) Grant.

- 452 iv. Sidney Grant,⁷
- 453 v. Charles Grant,⁷

264 Children of Frederick William⁶ and Ann Ellsworth (Stoughton) Grant.

- 454 i. Frederick William Grant,⁷ b. E. W., 30 Aug., 1843; drowned 13 June, 1857.
- 455 ii. Ann Stoughton Grant,⁷ b. E. W. 14 Jan., 1846; d. 31 Aug., 1871; m. 23 Nov., 1870, with Fred'k. Oliver Newberry, b. So. W. 4 July, 1844, s. of Horace and — (Ripley) Newberry; farmer of So. W.
- 456 iii. Elizabeth Grant,⁷ (twin), b. E. W. 28 July, 1848; d. Sept. 21, 1849.
- 457 iv. Roswell Grant,⁷ (twin), b. E. W. 29 July, 1848; [m. 29 Sept., 1874, at Cambridge, Mass., with Elizabeth Mickel, who was b'on board the ship *Ernante*, in the China Sea, 20 Apl., 1850, and bp. in English Church at Valparaiso, Chili; dau. of Capt. Thos. Mickell, and his wife Harriet, dau. of Fred. D. Bowles, the founder of the *Hartford Times*.] Issue:
1. Maude M. Grant,⁸ b. 10 July, 1875, at South Windsor, Conn.
 2. Frederick William Grant,⁸ b. 22 Aug., 1876, at South Windsor.
 3. Roger Wolcott Grant,⁸ b. 19 Sept., 1881, at South Windsor.

- 458 v. Lucy Elizabeth Grant,⁷ b. E. W. 29 Aug., 1850; d. 24 Sept., 1851.

265 Children of Justus⁶ and Anna (Kellogg) Grant.

- 459 i. Alfred Grant,⁷ m. with Sally Sadd. He d. Wpg. 7 Nov., 1896 (section's record).
- 688
- 460 ii. Charles Grant,⁷
- 693

THERE IS MORE OF THIS TO G. 344 NOT COPIED

THE GRANT FAMILY.

327

- 461 iii. Henry Grant,⁷ m. with Widow Asenath (Fenton) Strong; *s. p.*
 462 iv. Clarissa Grant,⁷ m. with Lathrop Gleason. *Children:*
 1. Frederick Lathrop⁸ (prob. res. in Hfd.) | 2. Francis.⁸
 463 v. George Grant,⁷ d. 10 June, 1790, in Wpg. (*ext. rec.*). (*Ch. Rec.* says *ca.* 9 months.)
 464 vi. Elijah Grant,⁷ d. in Wpg. 29 June, 1800.—*Sexton's record.*

269 Children of Oliver⁶ and Mary (Foster) Grant.

- 465 i. Chloe Grant,⁷ m. with Silas Terry, b. 15 Dec., 1775, son of Samuel and Eunice (Warren) Terry. He d. 21 Nov., 1811, in 20th year. *Children:*
 1. Oliver Grant,⁸ b. 25 Oct., 1808; m. with Sophie Jones.
 2. Silas Burnham,⁸ b. 5 Oct., 1811; d. 24 May, 1844.
 466 ii. Anri Grant,⁷
 467 iii. Melinda Grant,⁷
 468 iv. Lucina Grant,⁷ m. E. W. 6 June, 1821, with Peletiah Bliss, and rem. to Ohio.
 469 v. Levi Grant,⁷ m. with Ann Higley.

272 Children of Russell⁶ and Rebecca (Johnson) Grant.

- 470 i. Daniel Grant,⁷ b. E. W. 7 May, 1800; d. 27 June, 1839, unmarried.
 471 ii. Warren Grant,⁷ b. E. W. 29 Apl., 1808; m. E. W. 22 Nov., 1835 (*E. D.*), with Jane Ann East-
 696 ton of East Hartford, b. 28 Aug., 1804, dau. of Daniel and Martha (Williams) Easton. She d. E. W. 19 Apl., 1837, and he m. (2) 29 Jan., 1838, with Jane Allen, b. 31 Jan., 1814, dau. of Elias and Jane (Benton) Allen; res. Oakland (Manchester Station), Conn.
 472 iii. Anna Grant,⁷ b. E. W. 14 June, 1804; res. with her bro. Naaman at Bucklands, Conn.; unmd.
 473 iv. Lyman Grant,⁷ b. E. W. 7 June, 1807; m. 6 June, 1830, with Mary Jane Hosmer, b. 13 Apl., 1809, dau. of Prosper and Hannah (Johnson) Hosmer. She d. 20 Dec., 1830, *s. p.* He m. (2) 4 Sept., 1832, Julia Buckland, b. Oakland, Conn., 1 Feb., 1810, dau. of Peter and Caroline (Bissell) Buckland; res. Wapping.
 474 v. Leonard Grant,⁷ b. E. W. 19 June, 1811; m. 15 Sept., 1836, with Ruth Rockwell, b. Wpg. 711 15 Aug., 1814, dau. of Joel and Chloe (Bissell) Rockwell; res. Wapping.
 475 vi. Naaman Grant,⁷ b. E. W. 15 July, 1813; m. 20 Nov., 1838, with Sarah Clough, b. Franklin, 716 Delaware Co., N. Y., 4 Apl., 1818, dau. of Mordecai and Lucy (Case) Clough; res. Bucklands, Conn.
 476 vii. Hannah Grant,⁷ b. E. W. 9 Oct., 1814; m. 14 Oct., 1833, with Henry Loomis, born 2 Mch., 1814, son of Joshua and Sarah (Noble) Loomis of Westfield, Mass., where she now res. *Children:*
 1. Angelica Henry,⁸ b. 9 June, 1843; d. 3 | 3. Alice Marion,⁸ b. 25 Jan., 1851.
 May, 1859. | 4. Hattie Bush,⁸ b. 10 Apl., 1853; d. 3 June, 1857.
 2. Josephine Hannah,⁸ b. 13 Jan., 1846. | 5. Clarinda Grant,⁸ b. 8 Oct., 1855; d. 3 June, 1857.
 477 viii. Lemuel Grant,⁷ b. E. W. 17 Sept., 1817; m. 16 Apl., 1843, with Everline Loomis, born West- 720 field, Mass., 14 Mch., 1814, dau. Squire and Patience (Root) Loomis; d. 23 May, 1890, Westfield, Mass.

274 Child of Elliot⁶ and Chloe (Fenton) Grant.

- 478 i. Sanford Grant,⁷ m. with Jerusha Wood. He d. Wpg. 27 June, 1838, w. 64 years; *s. p.* She res. Hartford; d.
 479 ii. Horace Grant,⁷ m. with Lucina Grant,⁷ dau. of Gustavus. He d. Wpg. 16 Mch., 1851, *ca.* 44 725 yrs. She res. Windsorville, Conn.
 480 iii. Eliza Grant,⁷ d. Wapping 15 July, 1831, aged 23, unmarried.
 481 iv. Nancy Grant,⁷ m. with Randolph Grant,⁷ son of Gustavus.
 482 v. Chloe Grant,⁷ m. with Henry Torbush (a dentist and Methodist preacher); res. Norwich.
 483 vi. ———,⁷ "Elliot Grant's child" d. Wpg. 16 Aug., 1803.—*Sexton's Rec.*

278 Children of Matthew⁶ and Rosanna (Lee) Grant.

- 484 i. Gerry Grant,⁷ b. Torrington 23 May, 1793.
 485 ii. Horatio Grant,⁷ b. Torr. 1 Apl., 1800.
 486 iii. Albert Grant,⁷ b. Torr. 20 June, 1803; d. 18 Feb., 1804.
 487 iv. Albert Grant,⁷ b. Torr. 20 June, 1804.
 488 v. Thomas Grant,⁷ b. Torr. 18 Feb., 1806.

282 Children of William⁶ and Candace (Hills) Grant.

- 489 i. Louisa Foster Grant,⁷ b. Torrington 6 July, 1793.
 490 ii. Harriet Lophely Grant,⁷ b. Torr. 8 July, 1795.
 491 iii. Lewis Cicero Grant,⁷ b. Torr. 26 May, 1797. Lewis Grant m. Norfolk, Conn., 12 Feb., 1839, with Emma Waldorpt.

100-443887-100

100-443887-100

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

1951

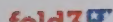
1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

**GenForum**, presented by Genealogy.com

[LEARNING CENTER](#) [COMMUNITY](#) [MY GENEALOGY.COM](#) [SEARCH](#) [SHOP](#) [HELP](#)

Big changes have come to Genealogy.com — all content is now read-only, and member subscriptions and the Shop have been discontinued.
[Learn more](#)

Search Documents For Free:

[Chat](#) | [Daily Search](#) | [My GenForum](#) | [Community Standards](#) | [Terms of Service](#)[Jump to Forum](#)[Go](#)**Home:** [Surnames:](#) [Fagan Family Genealogy Forum](#)[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)

Who was the Fagan who died at the Battle of Charleston?

Posted by: [Dan Kemp](#) (ID *****8354)

Date: March 01, 2011 at 06:19:20

1627 of 1703 [Go](#)

I'm looking for a Fagan who was hired as a substitute for Graves Wapshott in 1779. Fagan died fighting at the Battle of Charleston in South Carolina or as a prisoner of war afterwards. Fagan was in the 3rd Virginia Regiment and was living in Hampshire County, Virginia when he agreed to substitute for Graves Wapshott. Wapshott delivered Fagan to a captain Robert Higgins. Wapshott could not recall Fagan's first name when he applied for a pension for his own service in November of 1832. Does anyone know anything about a man named Fagan who died at the Battle of Charleston?

[Notify Administrator about this message?](#)**Followups:***No followups yet*[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)<http://genforum.genealogy.com/fagan/messages/1627.html>**Search this forum:**[Go](#)

Find all of the words

[Add this forum to My Genforum](#)**Search all of GenForum:**[Go](#)☒ Proximity matching[Link to GenForum](#)
[Add Forum](#)[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Jobs](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© 2007 The Generations Network

AMERICAN GENEALOGICAL - BIOGRAPHICAL INDEX

H A N C E

Phebe (Woodmanson), 175?—
 Transcript: 9 Aug 1905, 763
 Philip, 175?—NC—Rev. War Heads.
 N.C.: 533
 Priscilla, 178?—Va—Mo. Pioneer
 Fams: 271
 Rachael, 165?—NJ—Transcript: 7 Dec 1903, 6026
 Rachael, 185?—Transcript: 29 Nov 1905, 8325
 Rachael (White), 168?—
 Transcript: 7 Dec 1903, 6026;
 15 Feb 1904, 6055
 Rachael (White), 175?—
 Transcript: 2 Mar 1908, 7962
 Rebecca, 172?—NJ—Transcript: 15 Feb 1904, 6055
 Rebecca (Allen), 171?—
 Transcript: 5 Oct 1904, 7510;
 9 Aug 1905, 763;
 6 Nov 1905, 815;
 12 Feb 1908, 7962;
 2 Mar 1908, 7962
 Robert, 181?—Va, 11—Mo. Pioneer
 Fams: 271
 S. B., 182?—NY, Can, consl—
 Ainsworth Fams: 67
 Sabrina, 180?—Va, Ky, Mo—Mo—
 Pioneer Fams: 271
 Samuel—Whitman Des: 512
 Samuel, 175?—Ms—Rev. War Heads.
 Ms: 7:201
 Samuel, 181?—Whitman Des: 512
 Sarah—CumberlandCoPa, 1886: 460
 N.C. Reg: 1:379
 Slocum Fams: 576
 Sarah Jordan—Bucks Friends:
 269, 334
 Sarah Maria (Nash), 181?—
 Whitman Des: 512
 Sarah S.—Alford Gen: 676

M A R G A R E T
 Margaret—New Haven Ct Vm: 965
 Margaret, 1765—Md—Transcript: 5 May 1924, 1756
 Margaret, 180?—Va, Mo—Mo. Pio-
 neer Fams: 271
 Maria Elizabeth, 1848—Mg—Whit-
 man Des: 512
 Mark—Slocum Fams: 576
 Martha, 182?—Va, Mo—Mo. Pioneer
 Fams: 271-2
 Martha A., 177?—Va—Mo. Pioneer
 Fams: 271
 Martha (Palmer)—Transcript: 18 Dec 1922, 326
 Martin, 175?—Pa—Pa. Archives,
 Ser. 5:2:428
 Mary—Slocum Fams: 576
 Mary, 167?—NJ—Amer. Marriages:
 107
 Transcript: 8 Jun 1927, 5717;
 2 Jun 1930, 195
 Mary, 180?—Va—Mo. Pioneer Fams:
 271
 Mary (Caplinger), 182?—Mo—
 Mo. Pioneer Fams: 271
 Mary (Cooke) (Allen), 175?—
 Transcript: 7 Dec 1903, 6026;
 15 Nov 1905, 824;
 29 Nov 1905, 834
 Mary L. (Deal), 182?—
 Transcript: 14 Jun 1935, 2691
 Melaine, 182?—Va, Mo—Mo. Pioneer
 Fams: 271-2
 Minnie Eutoka—Cleveland Fams:
 2466
 Morris Harrison—Alford Gen: 676
 Nancy—CowetaCoGa: 353
 Nora Edith—CumberlandCoPa,
 1886: 461
 Peter, 177?—Va, Mo—Mo. Pioneer
 Fams: 271
 Phebe (Woodmanson), 175?—
 Transcript:

ICAL INDEX

C E
 , War 1812—War
 Heads: 1791-1815,
 NJ: 145
 5?—NY—Heads Fams.
 NY: 156
 cript: 4 Dec 1905, 837
 Ct—French, Ind.
 War Ct: 10:278
 Pa—Heads Fams. Pa:
 51
 anscript: 7 Nov 1927, 6312;
 7 May 1928, 7084
 NJ—Transcript: 14 Aug 1911, 8834;
 23 Aug 1911, 8834;
 27 Sep 1911, 8834
 Transcript: 4 Dec 1905, 837
 1685—Transcript: 14 Aug 1911, 8834;
 23 Aug 1911, 8834
 n), 168?—Transcript: 4 Dec 1905, 837
 m Fams: 576
 Va—Mo. Pioneer
 Fams: 271
 (Hewett), 178?—
 o. Pioneer Fams:
 271
 tt), 178?—Mo. Pio-
 neer Fams: 271
 t—Wheeler Fams: 785
 Transcript: 23 Aug 1911, 8834
 zen—Cleveland Fams:
 2466
 land Fams: 2466
 Bucks Friends: 269, 334
 Gen: 275
 t, 11—Bailey Gen:
 275
 NJ—Transcript: 30 Jan 1933, 5909

For key to the title abbreviations used above see the "Key Index" on the colored front pages of v. 10.
 (and of the first volume of each year thereafter). For "Hints" on using this INDEX effectively, and
 explanation of the other abbreviations used in it, see the colored front pages of each volume.

For key to the title abbreviations used above see the "Key Index" on the colored front pages of v. 10.
 (and of the first volume of each year thereafter). For "Hints" on using this INDEX effectively, and
 explanation of the other abbreviations used in it, see the colored front pages of each volume.

WALLACE, William

married Hannah All, daughter of Thomas All.
Surety, Thomas All. February 13, 1813.

WALTERS, John

married Susannah Ashcraft, daughter of Jedediah
Ashcraft. Surety, John Defee. Consent filed with
bond. July 13, 1791.

✓ WAPSHOTT, Graves

married Jane Grant. Surety, David Caldwell. Con
sent signed by Jane Grant herself. Witness, J.
Gillan. April 14, 1790.

WARD, Matthew

married Patience Anderson, step-daughter of John
Ash. Surety, John Ferry. Consent signed by John
Ash and Drucilla Ash. Witness, John Ferry.
July 15, 1797.

WARMAN, James

married Mary Hougland, daughter of Jeanah
Hougland. Surety, Abraham Hougland. Consent
filed with bond. Witness, Abraham Hougland.
February 24, 1807.

WARMAN, John

married Mrs. Leah Boone, widow of George Boone
dec'd. Surety, James Warman. August 15, 1822.

WARMAN, John

married Rosanna Gritten, daughter of John Gritten.
Surety, David Parent. Consent filed with bond.
Both John and Rosanna were of lawful age. May 30
1798.

WARREN, James

married Sarah Horrell, daughter of the widow,
Margery Horrell. Surety, Henry Horrell. Consen
t filed with bond. Witnesses, Henry Horrell, Joseph
Warren. June 29, 1817.

WARREN, Joseph

married Mrs. Susanna Jack, widow of James Jack,
dec'd. Surety, Joseph Jack who made oath that
Susanna Jack is over the age of 21 years.
January 20, 1823.

WATHEN, Ceda

married Rosella Spalding, orphan of Edward Spaldi
Surety, Richard Clark. May 22, 1813.

WATHEN, Henry

married Mary Clarke, daughter of James Clarke.
Surety, James Clarke. February 6, 1804.

WATHEN, John

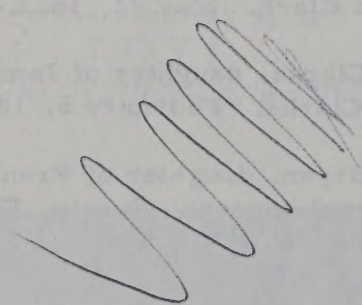
married Polly Bryan, daughter of Francis Bryan, &
giving his personal consent. Surety, Francis Brya
September 7, 1826.

MARRIAGE BONDS
OF
NELSON COUNTY, KENTUCKY

1785 - 1832

VOLUME II

K - Z



Compiled
by
Mary Harrel Stancliff

- NOTTINGHAM, BENNETT - Will - W: no date, P: 7 Jul 1801 A-185
 Leg: To Henry Bailey, five pounds Maryland currency
 To the heirs of Philip Nottingham, dec'd, to wit: Ignatius, _____, Joseph, Elizabeth, Benedict and Stephen.
 To Jeremiah Gough
 To Catherine Greenwell, Eleanor Wimset, Barbary Bailey, Elizabeth Medley, and Rebecca Nottingham.
 Ex: Thomas Caddin of St. Mary County, Maryland
 Wit: Henry Smock, Richard Spalding, John Taylor Signed: Bennett Nottingham
- CUNNINGHAM, THOMAS - Settlement of estate - John Cunningham, Adm. - no date A-186
 Personal Property Sale - 5 May 1801 A-187
- MOLOHAN, JAMES - Will - W: 22 Mar 1801, P: 7 Jul 1801 A-188
 Leg: Children: Charles Molohan, Alleweze Wigdon, Jane Drury, James Molohan, Susanna Morskins, Margaret Thompson
 Adm: Charles Molohan
 Wit: Jonathan Goldberg, John B. Gough Signed: James Molohan
- SPALDING, HENRY - Will - W: 25 Jun 1801, P: 7 Jul 1801 A-189
 Leg: Wife, Nancy
 Brothers: Ignatius, Peter, Richard, Thomas Spalding
 Sisters: Anne and Mary Spalding
 Ex: Isaac Williams and John Sims
 Wit: George Humphrey, William Moore Signed: Henry x Spalding
- ROBBINS, MARY - Inventory - 15 Apr 1800 A-191
 By Thomas Hardin, Henry Bozworth, John Bozworth, James Molohan
- MOORE, WILLIAM - Inventory - 7 Mar 1801 - Benj'n Bennett, Adm. - Rec. 1 Jul 1801 A-193
 Appr: Nicholas Ray, Absalom Ray, John x Berry
- MOORE, WILLIAM - Sales - 14 Mar 1801 A-194
- DOOM, JACOB - Estate Sett. - Jacob Yoder & Abigale Doom, Adm. 7 Jul 1801 A-196
 By John Lancaster and Charles Wickliff
- SPAULDING, HENRY - Inventory - Sep 1801 A-199
 Appr: G. Wapshott, George Bringle, Will Wright
- MARKS, ISAAC - Inventory - 10 Nov 1798 - 8 Sep 1801 - George Marks, Adm. A-200
 Appr: Jno. Cosby, William Kendrin, Richard Parker
- ELDER, IGNATIUS - Inventory - 5 Sep 1801 - Appr: Samuel Low, Francis Berry A-201
- BROWN, BASIL - Will - W: 2 Aug 1798, P: 3 Nov 1801 A-202
 Leg: Wife, Mary
 Ex: Wife
 Wit: John Helm, Sally Helm, M _____ Allen Signed: Basil x Brown
- GIBBINS, GEORGE W. - Estate Sett. - 5 May 1801 - Arthur E. Gibbins, Adm. A-203
 By Jesse Head and Jacob Seay
- BARNES, GEORGE - Inventory - 16 Jan 1802 - Appr: Graves Wapshot, Peter Sibert, Jesse Head A-204
- NOTTINGHAM, BENNETT - Will - copy from Maryland, 7 Jul 1801 A-206
 At an orphan's court held at Leonwell Town, St. Mary's Co. Maryland, William Somerville Esq. Chief Justice of Orphan's Court - 2 Nov 1801 - Jeremiah Jordan, Reg't, St. Mary's Co.
 Leg: same as A-185 above
- McINTIRE, THOMAS - Settlement - 19 Apr 1802 - by Jesse Head & Jacob Seay A-210
- MOORE, WILLIAM - Settlement - Feb 1801 - Samuel Moore, Adm. - By Jesse Head & Sam'l Low A-211
- BOOTH, JANE, infant orphan of Basil Booth - Inventory - 3 May 1802 - Gdn: Jeremiah Brothers A-213
 Appr: Jesse Head, Henry Young, Samuel Low
- CLELAND, PHILLIP - Settlement - 1 Mar 1802 A-214
 By Charles Wickliff, Benedict Spalding, Henry Young
- CLELAND, PHILLIP - Inventory - 5 Jul 1802 A-217
 Harriett & Horatio Cleland, infant orphans of Philip Cleland
- NOTTINGHAM, BENNETT - Inventory - 2 Jul 1802 - A-218

Capt. Hist. Wash. Co. Ky
Graves Wappshot

- P. 51 on 1st grand jury
- P. 246 12-7-1803 fined 5 shillings for uttering profane oath
in court
-
- P. 248 Rec of Co. Militia (2nd Batt of Nelson Militia 7-1791-9-1793
then Wash. Co. Mil. to summer 1813
- P. 249 Present at Court Martial Wm. Hayden. 9-29-1791
" " " " " " 10-14-1791
- P. 250 Ensign Graves W. - on court 10-15-1791
" " " " " " 11-30-1781 (rec)
- P. 252 Capt " " 4th Regt.
- P. 253 Jno Pike of Capt " Co.
- (2) 254 wife & child Miles
Rec. credit for 2 tours (Graves Wapp.)
- (2) 255 Capt takes part James Manning of Capt W. - Co. plus others
- (2) 256 Court Proc " " " also allowed 6 shill
later
- 258 6-16-1798 " " " Wm. Keeling P. 4 shill & 6 pence
as Prov. Marshall
Graves W. - Pres. of Proc
- 259 - Wm. Keeling given cert. for his services
- 261 Cr. Proc.
- 262 Court of Appeals in Sp. 1-29-1803 Graves, Col.
" " " " 2-26- " " "
- 263
- 344 - 1st term of Court March 1793 - Graves Wap.
- 1781 - Graves entitled to 400 acres of land off Co. Ky

1792. Militia comprised of citizens of in territory which
later became Wash. Co.

Graves - 3000

Buller Co. -
No. Document - Identifier - Barcode - Serial - Entry

OR -
I don't
worry
about

~~Will Daniel Gortch
Cam. Rec.
Dane Rec. Gortch~~

6681-81-8, d. 2-13-1879
6681-81-8, d. 5-29-1912

Arthur J. Carr: River View, Seymour
d. 2-1947

1910 Self Rev. En

910 Butler - Wm. Lawrence

2723

China

William

Wasser - Luft

She

9da

Grace

St. Louis

11

Mont. Co. OH - Bernutta

Case 6.5n - Bill - Chas. Kimmelman